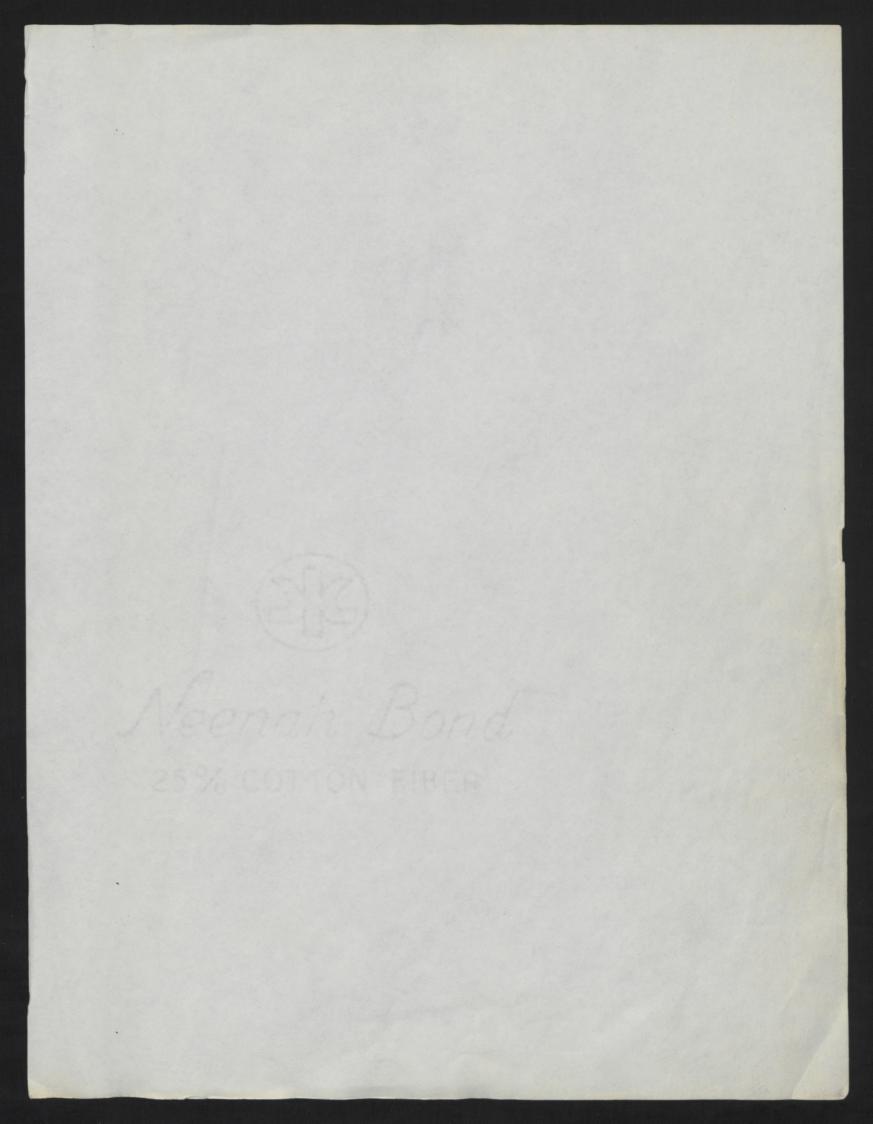
CALENDAR OF ENGLISH RECORDS COLLECTION

Z.5.86N



CALENDAR

OF

ENGLISH RECORDS COLLECTION

IN THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES

Compiled by

Betty H. Carter

Raleigh
State Department of Archives and History
1970

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CALENDAR

E. R. 13-31 E[nglish] R[ecords] 13 [indicates box number] - 31 [indicates folder number]

N. C. C. R. The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina

ADM Admiralty Office

AO Audit Office

BMAC British Museum Additional Charters

BMAM British Museum Additional Manuscripts

BMEge British Museum Egerton Manuscripts

BMKing British Museum King Manuscripts

BMLan British Museum Lansdowne Manuscripts

EMSlo British Museum Slaone Manuscripts

BMSto British Museum Stowe Manuscripts

C Chancery - Close Rolls

CO Colonial Office

HO Home Office

LC Lord Chamberlain

SP State Papers

T Treasury Office

CALENDAR OF ENGLISH RECORDS

1663, June,-1666, April C05/286

Account (Debit and Credit) of Carolina Proprietors. 3 pp., E. R. 13-29.

1671 September 1-October 1 BMAM/1432

Journal kept by Thomas Batts, Thomas Woods, and Robert Fallam on expedition to western Virginia. [Woods died on expedition].

Purpose of expedition was to determine the "ebb and flow" of rivers beyond the mountains, which would aid in discovering South Sea; entries relate to stops made, observations on countryside, and account of meeting Indians; list of distances traveled by group through September 17.

11 pp., E. R. [Read before Royal Society in 1688].

[1682 February 14] CO5/288

Colleton, P[eter]. To Timothy Biggs.

Appointment of Biggs as Surveyor General of Albemarle County.

1 p., E. R. 13-30.

1682/3 March 1 C05/288

[Lords Proprietors, Whitehall]. To Gouvernour and Councell of Ashl[e]y River.

Introduction of John Gibbs, kinsman of Duke of Albemarle; ask that all aid and kindness be shown to him and companions. l p., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Craven P[alatin]e, Albemarle, Bathe, P[eter] Colleton).

1684 February 16 C05/288

[Lords Proprietors], Whitehall. To Joseph West (Landgrave and Governor of Carolina) and deputies in Charles towne. (Same letter sent to Albemarle County).

Proclaim accession of James II; all office holders continue in office until further notice.

2 pp., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Bath for himself and L[or]d

Carteret, Craven Pallat[ine], P[eter] Colleton).

1684 March 26 CO5/288

[Lords Proprietors, Whitehall]. To [Mary Biggs].

Land grant to Mary Biggs, 3,330 acres, north of Roanoke Sound.

2 pp., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Craven P[alatin]e, Albemarle,
Bath for himself and L[or]d Carteret, and P[eter] Colleton).

1685 July 31 T4/3

Rochester, Treasury Chamber, Whitehall. To Commissioners of Customs. Referring petition of George Muschamp to be Collector of Revenue in Carolina and Roanoak [Roanoke].

1 p., E. R. 17-14.

1688 June 10 C05/288

[King's Council], Council Chambers, Whitehall. To [Lords Proprietors].

Proclaim birth of prince and days of thanksgiving.

1 p., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Sunderland P., Powis, Middleton Castlemeine, W. Butler, Petre, William Blathwayt).

Enclosed in below, July 4, 1688.

1688 July 4 CO5/288

[Lords Proprietors], Whitehall. To Governors in North America.

Transmittal of letter telling of proclamation of birth of prince; Secretary, appointed by Palatine and Proprietors, should be considered of the highest rank; do not change forms of procedure unless Proprietors order it; captains of war ships may take any seized vessel, pirate or commercial, to any port they desire to be tried.

2 pp., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tine, Bath for himself and L[or]d Carteret, P[eter] Colleton, T[homas] Amy).

See enclosure above, June 10, 1688.

1688 August 17 BMAM/4432

Clayton, [Rev. John], Wakefield, [Yorkshire]. To Royal Society. [Extract of letter].

Col. [William] Byrd said river west of mountains that was said to ebb and flow by Batts-Fallam-Woods actually ran into a fresh water lake; French are settling near lakes in western Virginia and will probably take over the beaver trade; lakes in western area are not connected according to Byrd. 2 pp., E. R. 18-26. [Read before Royal Society in 1688].

1688/9 February 19 005/288

King's Council [Council Chambers, Whitehall]. To [Lords Proprietors].

Proclamation of William and Mary as King and Queen.

1 p., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Halifax CPS, Winchester,
Shrewsbery, Devonshire, Bath, Maclesfeld, Delamer, Fauconberg,
Mordant, Rob[er]t Howard, J. Bascawen, Henry Powle, R. Hampton,
and John Nicholas [Secretary?]).
Enclosed in below, March 1, 1688/9, Proprietors to Governors.

[1688/9 March 1] C05/288

"The Oathes to be taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy."

Oath of allegiance to William and Mary; also oath denying authority of Pope and any foreign prince.

1 p., E. R. 13-30.

Enclosed in below, March 1, 1688/9.

1688/9 March 1 C05/288

[Lords Proprietors], Whitehall. To Governors in North America.

Transmittal of papers ordering that proclamation of William and Mary be made publicly and that oath be used.

1 p., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Carteret, P[eter] Colleton).

See enclosures above, February 19 and March 1, 1688/9.

1689 May 2 CO5/1

[Board of Trade], Hampton Court. To King [William III] and Privy Council.

French encroachments on Newfoundland represent danger for British; suggest ways of protecting British interests in Newfoundland and also in the West Indies; interests in proprietary colonies, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Carolina, must be secured; King's actions reported by Cha[rles] Montague on May 2, 1689 [on same page]; asks that Board of Lord High Admiral learn what ships are available for duty in the West Indies; Board is to consider number of men to be dispatched to Caribbean Islands, to propose competent governors, and to make suggestions on the government in New England, New York, and the Jerseys.

5 pp., E. R. 12-1.

N. D.

[Before 1689?] Milner, George. "Proposals in order to the Improvement of the BMEge/2395 County of Albemarle in the Province of Carolina in Point of Townes,

Trade & Coyne."

Believes Albemarle as well as Virginia and Maryland are built on artificial foundations due to the lack of towns, trade, and money; believes circulating money will provide basis for towns and trade; suggests using Indian money instead of English coins and ways to put money in circulation; in order to increase trade and build towns, suggests giving extra compensation to those who bring business, to those who build ships, to those who build houses (more to one who builds a brick house), and to one who builds a public inn; lists advantages to be derived from growth of town and trade—including attracting other settlers to the area.

13 pp., E. R. 18-20.

N. D. [1689 ?] SP36/157

Petition of Capt. Henry Wilkinson. To [William III ?].

Asks for position at Chelsey Hospital, replacing Major Ingram.

cites former service to country and losses incurred by him.

2 pp., E. R. 16-5.

1690 August 18 BMS10/2717

Merchant, Chris[tophe]r, Albemarle County in the Province of Carolina. Certifying that John Hastings is a free man and can go where he wishes.

1 p., E. R. 18-21.

[1691 November 8] CO5/288

[Lords Proprietors, Whitehall]. To Inhabitants of Carolina.

Suspension of Seth Sothell as Governor; appointment of
Philipp Ludwell instead.

1 p., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tine, Ashley,
Carteret, P[eter] Colleton, John Archdale for Tho[mas]
Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

[1691 December 18] C05/288

[Lords Proprietors, Whitehall]. To Council, Magistrates & Deputies of [North] Carolina.

Writers condemn scandalous papers about Governor Ludwell; urge that author be found and punished.

1 p., E. R. 13-30. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Ashley, Carteret, P[eter] Colleton).

1693 April 12 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Paul Gimball [Receiver General of Carolina?].

Follow Governor's instructions in collecting rents; Carolina is under law of England; licenses for taverns and punch houses are to be under Gimball's office; act with respect; pay governor as soon as money is available for that purpose; people may pay rent in county in which they live; post no papers except by governor's orders; advise Proprietors periodically of situation.

1 p., photocopy, E.R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, P[eter] Colleton, Ashley, Tho[mas] Amy).

1693 May 11 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, Whitehall]. To Coll. Philipp] Ludwell (Governor of Carolina).

Charter granted power to eight Proprietors; one Proprietor, namely Seth Sothell, cannot hold himself above the law and can be brought to task by other Proprietors; so that people will not be in danger, enclosure should be posted.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tine, A[nthony] [Lord] Ashley, G[eorge] [Lord] Carteret, P[eter] Colleton, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

E. R. 13-31.

See enclosure below, May 11, 1693.

1693 May 11 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], [London]. To Inhabitants of Carolina.

Suspension of Seth Sothell; inhabitants prefer to be governed by governor empowered by Proprietors; complaints that Sothell is still pretending to be governor; people are not to obey Sothell despite his pretensions; only those governors appointed by proprietors will have power in the province.

1 p., E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tine, A[nthony] [Lord] Ashley, G[eorge] [Lord] Carteret, P[eter] Colleton, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

Enclosed in above, May 11, 1693.

1693 November 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, Whitehall]. To Thomas Smith, Deputies and Council [of Carolina].

Have not received acts passed by Assembly; sending pardon-hope debates will be settled; punishment for those who try to disturb public; Smith's care with duties on cotton; only Proprietors can grant land; be careful in dealing with Indians; punish English who harm Indians; why weren't confessed pirates who came to Carolina tried and punished?

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Ashley, [Peter] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1693 November 29 CO5/289 [Lords Proprietors], London. To Thomas Smith (Landgrave and Governor of Carolina).

Sending Commission and instructions; believe Gooscreek men hope to avoid paying rent by keeping province unsettled; they are required by law to pay rent; peace with the Indians will not last unless Englishmen who murdered Indians are punished; seize any pirates and their plunder; try them if they have broken any laws; make example of guilty men.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Ashley, P[eter] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1693 November 29 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To [Thomas Smith, Governor of Carolina]. Power given to Smith to nominate, appoint and empower a chief justice or sheriff and four trial justices for Berkeley County in Carolina and any other county with enough freeholders to hold trials.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Ashley, P[eter] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy). Enclosed in above, November 29, 1693.

1693 November 29 CO5/289

Craven Pal[a]tine [London]. To Thomas Smith (Governor of Carolina).

Appointment of Smith as Governor and Commander in Chief of province of Carolina; follow instructions of Proprietors.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

Enclosed in above, November 29, 1693.

1693 November 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Thomas Smith (Governor of Carolina).
Instructions for Smith as Governor of Carolina.
5 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Ashley, P[eter] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).
Enclosed in above, November 29, 1693.

1693 November 30 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Thomas Smith (Governor of Carolina).

Method for choosing delegates to the General Assembly stated;

power to appoint a deputy governor, if necessary, given.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,

Ashley, P[eter] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 April 24 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Thomas Smith (Landgrave and Governor of Carolina).

Want to know why pirate was not arrested; want an account of the murder of an Englishman by a Savannah Indian; cannot understand discontent of people—hope it has been stopped; aid receiver general in collecting quit rents in currency or produce, including arrears; 15 years of free quit rents is over; want an account of number of settlers and plantations; cannot understand why general pardon was not delivered; discussion of power of Proprietors and what constitutes a majority; owners of waterfront lots in Charleston may build wharves and have benefit of lot to the low water mark; owners must help keep the streets suitable for use by others; Earl of Bathe and Sir John Colleton are now Proprietors instead of the Duke of Albemarle and Sir Peter Colleton, both deceased. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, John Archdale for Thomas Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 May 19 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Tho[mas] Smith (Landgrave and governor of [South] Carolina).

Receipt of letter telling that James More (who had refused to pay quit rents) promised to pay; reminder that rents can be paid in produce as well as silver.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 April 24 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Governor and Deputies at Ashley River.

Owners of waterfront lots may build wharves on their land and receive profit therefrom; these owners must decide among themselves how to keep wharves and end of streets in good repair and provide a wharve for people who do not own lots. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, A[nthony Lord] Ashley; John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 April 26 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Coll. Philipp Ludwell [Charleston ?]
Sorry for differences in the province; hope for a reunion;
Proprietors still support Smith—do not blame him for trouble;
deaths of Sir Peter Colleton and Duke of Albemarle—replaced
as Proprietors by Sir John Colleton and Earl of Bathe.
1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Bathe, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, John Archdale for Tho[mas]
Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 April 27 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Governor and Deputies [of South Carolina].

Names of jurymen should be drawn separately by a child under ten--not twelve men at once; jury must give a unanimous verdict. l p., photocopy, E.R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 August 31 005/289

Craven Palatine [London]. To John Archdale [Governor of Carolina].

Appoints Archdale to be his deputy in General Assembly of
[South] Carolina; (another such appointment made for province
of [North] Carolina; similar appointments for both provinces
were made by the five other Proprietors).

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

[1694 August 31 ?] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Ferdinando Gorges, Inner Temple.

Appointment of Gorges as Attorney General of Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Bath, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, John
Archdale for Thomas Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 August 31 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Tho[mas] Smith (Governor of Carolina and Landgrave) and to Deputies and Council of [South] Carolina.

Enclosing article of constitution telling manner to choose jury; rent may be paid in commodities as well as silver; John Archdale, with authority of Proprietors, is going to Carolina to help settle land problems; Smith's fault if Archdale's visit does not help situation; Archdale bringing more settlers to province.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Bath, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 August 31 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale (Governor of Carolina).

Appointment of Archdale as governor of Carolina, with power to appoint officials; named commander—in—chief of all military forces; power to sell land and change laws given.

l p., photocopy, E, R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e],

Bathe, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Carteret, W[illia]m Thornbur[g]h for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

N. C. C. R., I, 389-390.

1694 August 31 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Archdale [London ?].

Instructions for Archdale as governor of Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Bath[e], A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh
for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 October 10 CO5/286

[Lords Proprietors], Court on Towerhill. To [John Archdale ?].

Settle salary of Col. James Colleton and the rent of his barony; grant lands between Albemarle and Cape fear at no less than 1/2 penny per acre.

1 p., E. R. 13-29. (Present--E[arl] of Craven, E[arl] of Bathe, John Archdale [for Thomas Archdale ?], W[illia]m Thornburgh.[for Sir John Colleton ?], Tho[mas] Amye).

1694 October 17 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Landgrave James Colleton.
Instructions have been given to Archdale to pay Colletons salary—deducting for arrears of rent; also new grant is to be given at same rent rate.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bath[e], W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale).

1694 October 17 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Archdale [London ?]. Additional instructions for John Archdale as governor of Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine. Bath[e], W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy). N. C. C. R., I, 391-392.

1694 October 17 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Archdale, [London]. Instructions to measure 10,000 acres for Thomas Amy, to be granted at 10 shillings per 10,000 acres per annum quit rent. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, John Archdale for Tho[mas] Archdale).

1694 October 17 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Archdale, [London]. Instructions to measure 6,000 acres for Gabriell Odingsells, to be granted at 10 shillings per 10,000 acres per annum quit rent. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, W[illia]m Thornburgh for Sir John Colleton, John Archdale for Thomas Archdale, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 October 17 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Paul Gimball (Receiver General), [Charleston].

Pay Governor John Archdale out of money collected-- 200 per year.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tin[e], Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 November 24 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To [John Archdale]. Patent for landgrave granted to Archdale. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1694 December 27 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Archdale. Instructions to measure 3,000 acres for James Boyd, to be granted at 10 shillings per 10,000 acres per annum quit rent. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tin[e], Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

N. D. between CO5/1

[1689 and 1694 ?] "An Act for the Restraining & Punishing Privateers and Pirates." Some British subjects still sail under foreign flags, despite peace treaties to the contrary; in the future, will be a felony to serve in America under a foreign power, without special license; those convicted of disobeying act shall die; act does not apply to those who are now serving under foreign power who will return and give security to insure their

future conduct and who do not leave again without a special license; crimes committed on sea shall be tried as those committed on land; certain substantial people will be commissioned to conduct such inquirires and trials; judges will have same power and those apprehended will be subject to same actions as anyone in England; anyone aiding pirates or privateers are subject to prosecution; commissioned officers are authorized to arm necessary amount of men to capture suspected pirates; those resisting arrest are to be shot; officers not doing duty must pay fine; fine to be divided between government of colony and informer; those refusing to aid commissioned officers are subject to fine.

5 pp., E. R. 12-1.

1695 January 3 T1/36

Commissioners of Treasury. To Members of Parliament.

All American plantations are subject to Acts of Trade and Plantation laws; doubts that laws are as strictly enforced in proprietary colonies (Carolina, Pennsylvania, the Jerseys, and Rhode Island); sending letters to governors of colonies in order to prevent trouble in the colonies steming from the Scotch Act; taking particular care to guard those colonies which would more easily be affected by the Act.

3 pp., E. R. 16-22.

1694/5 January 10 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale (Governor of Carolina).

Death of former governor Thomas Smith; excellent record of Smith; appoint those deputies who will add to the prestige of the province, not newcomers, which would upset those who had been there longer; send an account of quit rents collected, from whom collected and how applied; pardon pirates under death penalty.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Ashley, Bathe, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colletin, Tho[mas] Amy).

1695 April 12 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Paul Grimball (Secretary of Carolina).

Receipt of letter sent to Sir Peter Colleton in April, 1694;
instructions as to how money collected by Grimball was to be
distributed; pleased with conditions in province.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton,
Tho[mas] Amy).

1695 April 12 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott (Governor of Providence and Bahama Islands).

Pleased with situation in Bahamas; Proprietors will help restore land patents to those who lost patents in Spanish invasion; approve of city of Nassau-but establishment of city cannot be allowed to hurt any landowners or the Proprietors; disapprove act that would hurt land claims; one act disapproved due to the fact it was not intelligible; regarding pirates, Proprietors will agree with governor's decision; be careful that customs officers do not exact high duties that will

will discourage trade; receipt of accounts of revenue; follow instructions in remitting profits; right to Turkes Island and Caucasses [Turks and Caicos?]; Mr. Graves' complaint. 2 pp., E. R. 13-31, photocopy. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for Sir John Colleton).

1695 June 28 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Paul Grimball [Charleston].

Hope Archdale has arrived and has been able to assure the people of the Proprietors' good intentions and interests in them; Proprietors wish Grimball to continue his position;

Archdale has been instructed to encourage those now in office.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Bath[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1695 June 28 C05/289 [Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale (Governor of Carolina),
[Charleston ?].

Treat Spanish well; complaints from Barbados about manner in
which Carolinians have been packing meat; tell people it must
be done better in order to preserve good trade; allow Mr.

Stuart a lot in Charleston.

In photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tin[e],

lp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Pal[a]tin[e], Bath[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1695 June 28 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Coll. Phil[ipp] Ludwell.

Glad to hear of good and prosperous condition of country;

Mr. Gibbs is not a Proprietor and has no power as governor.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,

Bath[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton,

Tho[mas] Amy).

1695 August 23 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nichol[as] Trott (Governor of Providence and Bahamas).

Appreciate Trott looking after interests of Proprietors on Dutch vessel that was lost on Bahama banks; send money left over from building fort to England; no Proprietorships are available for purchase at present.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for Sir John Colleton).

1695 August 23 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Tower Hill. To John Archdale [Charleston].

Receipt of letters; enclosing new deputations and copy of
letter to Grimball giving instructions concerning sending
money to England; writers disagree with Archdale's new views
on sale of land and collection of quit rents; afraid such a
policy will lower the authority and interest of the
Proprietors; to abolish arrears on quit rents would lessen
Proprietors! authority and would upset landowners who had
already paid quit rents.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Bathe, Carteret, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r

John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1695/6 January 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott (Governor of Providence and Bahama Islands).

Happy for progress on fort; approve of manner Trott took care of wrecked ship; Lord Carteret died leaving his share of Proprietorship to son, whose guardian is Earl of Bathe. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven [Palatine], Bath[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1695/6 January 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale and Deputies and Council of [South] Carolina, [Charleston].

Want a full account of incidents involving condemnation of French ships and case in which King's right of "denizeing" was questioned by the court; Assembly must issue summons for representatives from Craven County or be dissolved; will agree to grant five deputies to Berkeley County, making a total of 25; Ludwell does not have the power to say that Craven should be left out.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven, Bathe, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1695/6 January 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Jno [John] Archdale, (Governor of Carolina), [Charleston].

Discourage "straining" acts of Parliament in order to take condemned ships; preserve the town; will advance money to Archdale; reimburse Proprietors as soon as possible; death of Lord Carteret--Proprietorship goes to his infant son. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bath[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r Jno [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1695/6 January 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott (Governor of

Providence and Bahama Islands).

Have received letter reporting progress on fort; believe matter of wrecked ship was handled correctly; death of Lord Carteret reported, Proprietorship of Bahamas left to his son, whose guardian is Earl of Bathe.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven, [Palatine], Bath[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1696 April 15 005/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina. Enclosing new act in regard to trade with the plantations; all acts regarding trade and navigation should be posted and put into execution.

1 p., E. R. 13-31, photocopy. (Signed by Bridgewater, Stamford, Bathe, Montague, Bradford, H. Goodwrich).

Enclosed in below, April 23, 1696.

1696 April 23 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale (Governor of Carolina).

Enclosing copy of Board of Trade's letter of April 15; instructions that new act be proclaimed and put into effect; (same letter sent to Governor Trott).

1 p. photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Bathe, Ashley, Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

See enclosure above, April 15, 1696.

1696 June 17 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale (Governor of Carolina).

Have previously suggested number of members from Berkly County to be in Assembly; will accept an increase by two from Colleton but rights of Craven must not be ignored; received previous letter telling of Assembly's wish to undertake debts to Moreton, Colleton and Smith, to build a fort, and to pass law that will aid in collecting quit rents; Proprietors will forget arrears if law is passed; agree with Archdale's proposal to send b 500 to London in Specie and b 500 in commodities; expecting arrival of Archdale's son.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Bathe for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1696 August 20 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Tho[mas] Gower.

Commission and instructions for Gower to be Secretary of the
Bahama Islands instead of John Graves.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Bathe
for himself and Lord Carteret).

1696 September 7 005/1

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Justices in Council, Whitehall.

Approve of idea of Commissioners of Customs that attorney
general be in each plantation; attorney generals in Virginia,
Maryland, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts Bay are not qualified
to serve, despite what Proprietors say; recommend the following
for attorney general—Edward Randolph in Virginia, Maryland,
Pennsylvania, North Carolina and West Jersey; Edward Chilton
for Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, New Hampshire; James
Graham for New York, East Jersey and Connecticut.

2 pp., E. R. 12-1. (Signed by J. Bridgewater, Ph[ilip]
Meadows, John Pollexfen, John Locke, Abr. Hill).

See attachment below, September 10, 1696, Justices to Board
of Trade.

N. C. C. R. I, pp. 463-464.

1696 September 10 7ber CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Tho[mas] Harvey, Deputy Governor

of North Carolina, Deputies and Council.

Happy to hear of satisfaction with Archdale; deed sent to Proprietors found to be true copy; until Proprietors can get authentic copy from patent office, they are sending extract from original patent giving boundary of Carolina—to be used in arguement with governor of Virginia.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for

S[i]r Jno [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1696 September 10 7ber 005/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Archdale (Governor of Carolina).

Approve of manner Archdale is handling money; happy to hear Assembly wishes to grant naturalization to French; enclosing answers to letters received from North Carolina; pleased that others are coming to settle in province.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Bathe for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1696 September 10 005/1

Rich[ar]d Colinge for the Lords Justices in Council, Whitehall.

To Board of Trade].

- Have asked the Attorney General to consider the appointment of an attorney general in each colony—Carolina, Pennsylvania, East and West Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts Bay.

1 p., E. R. 12-1.

Attached to above, September 7, 1696.

1696 November 16 005/1

Commissioners of Customs, Custom House, London. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Presentation of a memorial by Edward Randolph concerning illegal trade in the colonies, especially those under proprietors.

2 pp., E. R. 12-1. (Signed by Robert Southwell, C. Godolphin, Sam. Clarke, Ben Overton).

See Memorial, N. C. C. R. I, pp. 464-470.

1696 November 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Webb.

Commission and instructions given to Webb as governor of
Bahama Islands instead of Nicholas Trott.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Bathe, Berk[e]l[e]y, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r
John Colleton).

1696 November 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Webb (Governor of Providence and Bahama Islands).

Additional instructions for Webb. 2 pp., E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Bathe for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton). Photocopy.

1696 December 1 CO5/1

Lowndes, W[illia]m [for Commissioners of Treasury], Treasury Chambers. To [William] Pop[p]le, (Secretary for Board of Trade).

Ask that presentation of Commissioners of Customs and Memorial of Edward Randolph be laid before Commissioners of Trade.

2 pp., E. R. 12-1.

1696 December 3 CO5/1

King in Council, Court at Kensington. To Board of Trade.

(Signed by W[illia]m Bridgeman).

Read in Council the complaint of the Governor of Jamaica that some colonies were encouraging piracy, especially those under proprietors, by allowing them to exist in the colonies; King ordered that particular proprietors be informed of complaint and be made to realize that they would incur harsh penalities if situation continued.

2 pp., E. R. 12-1.

1696 December 4 CO5/1

Trevor, Tho[mas], [Attorney General], Inner Temple. To [Lords Justices in Council].

Can see no reason why Admiralty Courts cannot be set up in Rhode Island, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Carolina, Bahama Islands, East and West New Jersey, New Castle and County of Delaware.

1 p., E. R. 12-1.

1696

December [8 ?] Randolph, Ed[ward]. To Board of Trade.

CO5/1

Understands his memorial has been referred to Commissioners for Trade; affairs of trade suffer in colonies when he is absent; submits proof regarding statements made in memorial; hopes to be ready to sail to America shortly.

1 p., E. R. 12-1.

1696

December [15 ?] [Proprietors of several provinces in America]. To Board of CO5/1 Trade.

Proprietors and agents of Carolina, Bahama Islands, Pennsylvania, East and West Jersey and Connecticut wish to address the Board concerning the establishment of Admiralty Courts in America; grants and charters give the Proprietors the right to erect such courts; it was felt they were unnecessary because admiralty cases were being tried before Common Law Courts; Admiralty Courts will involve great expense; Courts only needed to condemn prizes, which are few; Proprietors will carry out wishes of King.

2 pp., E. R. 12-1.

1696 December 17 CO5/1

King in Council, Court at Kensington. To [Board of Trade ?]. (Signed by W[illia]m Bridgeman).

Proprietors will be heard on January 7 concerning their Memorial [of December 15, 1696 ?].

l p., E. R. 12-1.

1697 February 5 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott.

Appointment of Trott as Naval Officer of [South] Carolina; some mention of duties.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, Willia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697 February 5 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott.

Appointment of Trott as Attorney and Advocate General of
[South] Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas]

Amy).

1697 April 9 CO5/1

Trevor, Tho[mas], [Attorney General]. To William Popple [Secretary to Board of Trade].

Encloses "draught" of bond to be entered into by several Proprietors requiring them to cause their deputies to obey any command of the King or persons acting for the King. 1 p., E. R. 12-1.

See attachment below, [April 9?], 1697.

1697 [April 97] CO5/1

Copy of "draught" of bond to be signed by Proprietors.

The Proprietor will cause his respective Deputy Governor to obey all commands from King or from persons acting for King, specifically the acts of trade relating to the Plantations—five specific acts named.

2 pp., E. R. 12-1.

Attached to above, April 9, 1697.

1697 April 12 CO5/289

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Westminster. Present— Earle of Bathe Palatine, Lord Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh [for Sir John Colleton ?], Thomas Amy.

Recording death of William Earl of Craven, Third Palatine, on April 9, 1697; John Earl of Bathe chosen Fourth Palatine of Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 13-31, photocopy.

1697 April 13 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nicholas Webb, (Governor of Providence and Bahama Islands).

Webb has power to call Trott to account for money collected and spent; receive balance from him and apply as instructed in Article 14.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1697 April 25 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Archdale or present governor

of Carolina, Deputies and Council of [South] Carolina.

Archdale must transmit reasons for actions in order that the Proprietors do not make misjudgements, as in the case of the Craven County delegates to the Assembly; approve of Archdale's proroguing the Assembly and of suspension of issuing writs for Craven County; will have to wait on legal opinion; be kind to French settlers; death of Earl of Craven; Bathe now Palatine; Lord Craven has Proprietorship.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Craven, Ashley, W[illia]m

Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697 April 25 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Landgrave of Carolina).

Happy that Archdale gave his Proprietorship to Blake; try to get constitution settled for colony; believes quit rent situation has been settled; instruct surveyor-general to transmit detailed information concerning land grants, prices, and quit rents.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, W[illia]m Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697 April 30 CO5/1

Lowndes, W[illia]m [for Commissioners of Treasury], Treasury Chambers. To William Popple (Secretary to Board of Trade).

In answer to Lowndes letter of April 30; letter of 14th and related items laid before Lords of Treasury; they directed that it be sent to Commissioners of Customs.

1 p., E. R. 12-1.

1697 August 22 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Thomas Amy.

Patent for landgrave granted to Amy.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Pal[a]tin[e] for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1697 August 30 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina). Will send commission and instructions as soon as King returns from Holland; ill use of land is due to manner in which it was surveyed and granted; ask suggestions concerning establishment of manors and townships; approve of making Charleston a precinct with districts in county; if people do not like arrangement, make it a corporation; Lord Ashley and guardian of Sir John Colleton will give up land if it is for good of province; Proprietor who is a governor should not have deputy in Council; revocation of order stopping land grants 30 miles south of Charleston; appointment by Archdale of Thomas Cary (Archdale's son-in-law) as Receiver General or Treasurer; settle accounts with Cary and send the balance to England; adjust accounts every six months at least; also send a report of surveyor general showing land surveyed, to whom granted, number of acres, etc. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatin[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r Jno [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

(i.e. step-son)

1697 August 30 005/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina),

Deputies and Council.

No laws in province can interfere with the laws of England; Council will give legal opinion on laws passed by Assembly; Proprietors must give approval to acts of Assembly; happy to hear of progress of fortifications of Charleston.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatin[e], Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r Jno [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697 October 27 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [Lords Proprietors].

Sending proclamation of peace with France; publish in proper places.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. Signed by J. Bridgewater, Ph[ilip] Meadow, John Pollexfen, John Lock, Abr. Hill, Geo[rge] Stepney).

1697 November 30 C05/289

Popple, W[illia]m [for Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [Lords Proprietors].

Sending peace treaty between England and France; publish in proper places.

1 p., E. R. 13-31, photocopy.

1697 December 20 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Webb (Governor of Providence and Bahama Islands), Deputies and Council.

Sending proclamation of peace with France; grant right of whale fishing to Mr. Dudgeon; take care to collect quit rents, since Proprietors have been very good to Webb.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1697 December 20 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina), Deputies, and Council.

Sending peace proclamation and articles made with France; Council has not reached a decision on legality of Acts of Assembly; Cary will have to give an account of affairs before Proprietors can settle with Archdale; regulate Indian trade; aid widow Nottell; pleased with situation in colony; new Lord Craven has appointed Major Robert Daniel as his deputy.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, Craven, [Willia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy),

1697 December 20 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina).

Pleased with progress of fortifications at Charleston; continue despite peace; happy for good understanding between Blake and Governor of St. Augustine; copy of bond submitted by Governor of Providence and Bahama Islands is being enclosed; Blake should submit a similar bond; approve establishment of new town [no name mentioned]; hopes to transfer Amy's Proprietorship in trust to someone with influence at Court; giving Sothell's Proprietorship to Amy [Sothell dead]; settlement of Archdale's account; Proprietors need money.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697 December 22 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Tho[mas] Harvey (Deputy Governor), Deputies and Council of North Carolina.

Have sent charter to help in boundary dispute with Virginia; also proclamation of peace and articles with France. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, Tho[mas] Amy).

N. C. C. R., I, 478.

1697 December 22 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina). Have sent charter by Col. Quarry to Deputy Governor of North Carolina to use in boundary dispute with Virginia; have charter registered. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Ashley, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697/8 January 10 C05/289

[William Lord Craven]. To Robert Daniel. [Extract]. Deputation of Robert Daniel to act as Craven's Deputy in South Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1697/8 February 23 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Cock Pitt. To Lords Prop[rie]tors of Carolina. Sending copy of King's proclamation that no English subject can serve a foreign government; post in Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J. Bridgewater, Ph[ilip] Meadows, William Blathwait, John Pollexfen).

1697/8 March 8 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Tho[mas] Cary, Receiver General or present Receiver General of Carolina.

Instructions to pay salary of Nicholas Trott, Attorney General [of South Carolina].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697/8 March 8 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott. Instructions for Trott, Attorney General of [South] Carolina. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697/8 March 8 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Trott. Instructions for Trott as Naval Officer of [South] Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697/8 March 8 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina). Introduction of Nicholas Trott and announcement that he had been appointed Attorney General and Naval Officer for [South] Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697/8 March 8 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Rev. Mr. Samuel Marshall.

Appointment of Marshall as Register of [South] Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1697/8 March 21 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Cock Pitt. To Lords Prop[rie]tors of Carolina.

Favorable reception of pirates in some colonies; sending act
passed by Parliament concerning the capture and punishment of
pirates; encourage assemblies to pass strict laws against
pirates.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J. Bridgewater,
Phil[ip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwaite, John Pollexfen, Abr.
Hill).

1697/8 April 1 C05/289

[Amy, Thomas]. To Edmund Bellinger. [Extract].

Deputation of Bellinger to act as Amy's Deputy in South
Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1698 April 1 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edmund Bellinger.

Appointment of Bellinger as Surveyor General of [South]

Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe [Palatine]

for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven,

Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 April 3 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London].

Copy of patent for landgraves sent by Major Daniels [See April 11, 1698].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton and himself, Tho[mas] Amy).

[Note states this basic form was also used for patents for the cassiques].

1698 April 11 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nicholas Webb, Council and Deputies of Bahama Islands.

No letters received from Webb; sending act for restraining pirates, to be put into effect immediately.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1698 April 11 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina).

Have sent constitution by Major Daniels; have Assembly confirm

it; also sending patents for six landgraves and eight cassiques;

cost of patents; hope Blake can settle Upper House; Daniels will

transmit money without commission charge.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for

himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven,

W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton and himself, Tho[mas]

Amy).

1698 April 11 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Joseph Blake or Present Governor, Deputies and Council of [South] Carolina.

Confirmation and ratification of South Carolina act to make

aliens free.

1 p., E. R. 13-31, photocopy. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 April 11 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake, Council and Deputies of South Carolina.

Sending constitution for government written by Proprietors; French settlers did not settle at Port Royal due to rumors of trouble in that area; approve act making aliens free; send other acts--written more clearly; settle dispute with Major Daniels concerning rum; sending act to restrain pirates, which is to be put into effect; give all aid and assistance to Rev. Marshall.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 May 7 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London. To Edmund Bellinger. Extract]. Patent for landgrave granted to Bellinger. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1698 May 22 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edmund Bohun. Appointment of Bohun as Chief Justice of [South] Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 June 2 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Tho[mas] Cary or present Receiver General.

Instructions to pay Bohun's salary as Chief Justice. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, A[nthony Lord] Ashley, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 July 26 C05/289

John Earle of Bathe, Palatine and the other Lords Proprietors of Carolina [London]. To John Ely.

Appointment of Ely as Receiver General of [South] Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1698 August 16 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina),

Deputies and Council of South Carolina.

Sending new constitution by Major Daniels; aid Rev. Marshall; Edmund Bohun has been appointed Chief Justice; Nicholas Trott, Attorney General; John Ely, Receiver General; establish trade with North Carolina and Bahama Islands; sending Mr. Johns, master builder, to aid in rebuilding; correct situation causing complaints about harbor at Charleston; recognize the troubles due to disasters by fire and sickness.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r Jno. [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 August 16 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor of Carolina), James More (Secretary), Joseph Moreton (Landgrave), Major Robert

Daniel, Capt. Edmund Bellinger, John Ely.

Inspect and attest to accounts of Thomas Cary and James More; governor plus two men, or three without governor, shall audit accounts in the future; receiver general, with consent of three of above men may appropriate money for carrying on trade and building ships; power to grant land according to instructions given to Archdale is given to Blake; in case of death of Bohun, Blake has power to appoint a new one; aid and support Bohun; in all cases, two plus governor or three without governor equals a quorum.

I p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself

and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 August 16 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To John Ely.

Instructions for Ely as Receiver General of [South] Carolina. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1698 August 16 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London. To John Bayly. Extract].
Patent for landgrave granted to Bayly.
1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1698 September 28 [7ber] C05/289

Amy, [Thomas], London. To James More (Secretary of Carolina).

Proprietors approve of manner More is handling matters; other

Proprietors are out of town at this writing; communicate thoughts
on affairs and regulations of Indian Wars.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1698 September 30 [7ber] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To "All to whom these Presents shall

come Greeting."

Granting Hog Island to Nicholas Trott and his heirs or assignees. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, M[aurice] Ashley, Berk[e]l[e]y, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r Jno. [John] Colleton).

1698 November 3 [9ber] CO5/289

Amy, Tho[mas], London. To Tho[mas] Harvey (Deputy Governor of North Carolina) and Council.

Receipt of letters; Proprietors in country due to calling of new Parliament; agree that Harvey should avoid a dispute with Virginia governor at present.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

N. C. C. R., I, 491.

1698 November 13 C05/289

Lords Justices of England (Tho[mas] Cantuar, Pembroke, Devonshire, Dorsett, Marlborough), by Ja[mes] Vernon, Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina.

Naval officers or customs officers must give security for the performance of their duties; certificates signed by officers must be concurred to by appointed collector. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

N. C. C. R., I, 492.

1698 December 23 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nicholas Webb (Governor of Bahama Islands).

Pay money to the Commissioners of Prizes or to those authorized by the Commissioners.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine, Craven, Berk[e]ley, [Maurice?] Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1698/9 February 23 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Jos[eph] Blake, Deputies and Council of [South] Carolina.

Transmitting instructions from King [See January 22, 1698/9]; also sending directions for naval officer; awaiting ship to hear news from Blake.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton, W[illia]m Amy [for Thomas Amy ?], W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself).

1698/9 February 23 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nicholas Webb, Deputies and Council of Bahama Islands.

Same as letter to Blake [See above]; note that ships had arrived with mail; encloses copies of four forms to be used in reporting to British officials the activity at a particular

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1698/9 January 22 C05/289

William, King of England, Kensington Court, by Ja[mes] Vernon. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina.

Listing of laws concerning navigation and trade that the governor of Carolina should be familiar with and should enforce.

9 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. N. C. C. R., I, 496-504. 1699 April 20 CO5/289

Extract of Memorial made by Dutch Ambassador to King William.

Account of losing Dutch ship at New Providence; merchandize and money on board; improper treatment of crew and seizure of money and merchandize by Governor Trott; ransom paid by crew.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. Enclosed in below, April 25, 1699.

1699 April 25 CO5/289

W[illia]m Popple, Whitehall. To W[illia]m Thornburgh.

Transmittal by Board of Trade of complaint made by Dutch ambassador against Nicholas Trott concerning Dutch ship that cast away in the Bahamas in 1695.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

See enclosure above, April 20, 1699.

1699 May 8 CO5/289

"The Answer of Nicholas Trott late Governour of the Bahama
Islands to a Memorial . . ." submitted by the Dutch Ambassador.

Trott's account of the ship wreck and actions of captain and crew; denies any mistreatment of crew or any impropriety in relation to seizure of ship.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.
Enclosed in below, May 10, 1699.

1699 May 10 CO5/289

Thornburgh, W[illia]m, [London]. To W[illia]m Popple [London, Board of Trade].

Transmittal of reply of Nicholas Trott to the Memorial of the Dutch Ambassador [See April 20, 1699].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

See enclosure above, May 8, 1699.

1699 May 23 CO5/289

[Sir John Colleton, London. To Major Perient Trott].

Appointment of Trott as Colleton's deputy in the Bahamas.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1699 May 23 CO5/289

[William Lord Craven, London. To Richard Talliafero].

Appointment of Talliafero as Craven's deputy in the Bahamas.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1699 May 23 CO5/289

[John Lord Carteret, London. To Martin Cock].

Appointment of Cock as Carteret's deputy in the Bahamas.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1699 May 23 CO5/289

John Earle of Bathe Palatine [London]. To Richard Peterson.
Appointment of Peterson as Bathe's deputy in the Bahamas.
1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1699 May 23 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Richard Talliafero.

Appointment of Talliafero as Chief Justice or Judge of the Bahamas.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1699 May 27 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors,] London. To Nicholas Webb (Governor of Bahamas).

Desire that Webb explain his actions in organizing expedition to search for pirates and in court, consequent condemnation of ship; disapprove of Webb's handling of money; happy over prosperous condition of colony; Richard Talliafero appointed judge of Bahamas, instructions to be the same as for the Carolina judge; only the governor can appoint deputies until the Proprietors act; perhaps inhabitants will reimburse Webb for the fort; Proprietors' right to grant land must not be violated.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r

1699 May 27 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nicholas Webb and Deputies and Council of Bahama Islands.

John Colleton) .

Approve of Webb's actions in supressing pirates; disapprove of governor's outfitting five men of war; question account sent by governor; also question expenses involving the fort; commission of Richard Talliafero as Judge of Bahamas; governor, council and deputies can appoint a replacement in case of Talliafero's death or departure from islands; causes in equity heard by governor are to be publicly heard and recorded; will give opinion concerning pirates later; be on good behavior. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1699 September 20 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Thomas Gower.

Appointment of Gower as Secretary of the Bahama Islands.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1699 September 20 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Thomas Gower.

Instructions for Gower as Secretary of the Bahama Islands.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1699 September 21 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Jos[eph] Blake, Deputies and

Council of [South] Carolina.

Control of ships leaving harbor; try to get along with judge in the future; will instruct Judge to act with respect and kindness: follow laws concerning trade in plantations exactly; surprised that judge of admiralty and deputy and surveyor general took other commissions; constitution is for the sake of the people; approve of treatment of the French; pirates must not be harbored; happy with matter concerning Mr. Marshall; will give opinion on particular acts later. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, W[illia]m Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r Jno. [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 September 21 [7ber] CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Edmund Bohun (Chief Judge of

Carolina).

Both Bohun and people have been at fault in controversy caused by Bohun; have instructed governor and council to respect Bohun and expect Bohun to do the same; love of money is bad; win the people's love and respect and rewards will follow.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r Jno. [John] Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 September 21

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Ely, (Receiver General of South Carolina.

Send money or commodities as convenient; stay proceedings against Sir Nathaniel Johnson.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 September 21 [7ber] CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nicholas Webb or present governor,

council and deputies of Bahama Islands.

Have heard of departure of Webb and his appointment of deputy governor; expect that governor treat people with kindness and justice; piracy must be wiped out; Proprietors have given no authority for auditing accounts or making disbursements; approve of two laws (acts to enroll strangers and to furnish men to wait on governor); disapprove of two laws (acts to make Hog Island free and to punish sin of adultery and fornication); introduction of Mr. Dudgeon and of new secretary Mr. Gore [Gower]; recommend both men to care of government. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for S[i]r John Colleton).

1699 October 19 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nicholas Trott (Attorney General

of [South] Carolina, [Charleston].

Receipt of Trott's letters; commissions of judge and surveyorgeneral being questioned; satisfied with manner Trott handled
case of Bohun; like Trott's account of shipping and state of
Carolina; aid a Mr. Ellis in any way possible; records in
secretary's office must be kept better.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for
himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for
S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 October 19 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Nathaniel Johnson, Carolina.

Receipt of silk; will use to glory of Carolina; always ready to encourage industry and ingenuity.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 October 19 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To John Ely (Receiver General of

Carolina) .

Send remainder of account on next ship; no bonds can be taken in selling land; grant to be made only on receipt of money; reward Marshall for his trouble in settling the arrears; get all dues; suspend the bonds of Sir Nath[aniel] Johnson; no sale of land after January, 1700; land taken after this date will be at 1 penny per acre quit rent. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 December 20 [Xber] C05/289 ****[See Additions on page 320, October 19, 1699].***

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake (Governor), James Moore (Secretary), Jos[eph] Moreton (Landgrave), Major Robert Daniel,

Capt. Edm[und] Bellinger, John Ely.

Abuses in granting land; grant no one more than 500 acres except with special permission from Proprietors; grants should contain provision that it will revert to Proprietors unless settled in four years; forget trading for Proprietors.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy, Craven).

1699 December 20 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Tho[mas] Harvey (Deputy Governor),
Deputies and Council of North Carolina.
Rev. Dr. Bray will pay a visit to North Carolina; treat him
with kindness; he will be able to mediate in the trouble
between North Carolina and Virginia.
1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for
himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, M[aurice] Ashley, W[illia]m
Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).
N. C. C. R., I, 520.

1699 ' December 20 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Joseph Blake, Deputies and Council of South Carolina.

Refers to previous letter concerning Assembly and Judge Bohun; death of Mr. Marshall; Mr. Matson, minister, being sent to Nathaniel Johnson's neighborhood; hope to hear that colony is in a flourishing condition.

1 p. photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, M[aurice] Ashley, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton, Tho[mas] Amy).

1699 December 20 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], London. To Coll. Nicholson (Governor of Virginia).

Believe Virginia has a good governor; sorry for the boundary
dispute; will soon send governor to settle dispute;
l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Bathe Palatine for
himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, M[aurice] Ashley, Tho[mas
Amy, W[illia]m Thornburgh for himself and S[i]r John Colleton).

1701 April 12 BMSlo/4063

Lawson, John, Bath County on Pampticough River. To [James Petiver, London].

Will collect animals and vegetables from Carolina and send to addressee; is also collecting shells and will look for butter-flies and insects; fish also available; wants information on distilling various fruits; will send journal of trip through Carolina later; information on how to communicate with writer given.

2 pp., E. R. 18-23.

1701/2 January 10 C05/289

Report of meeting of Lords Proprietors on August 21, 1701.

Death of John Earle of Bathe; election of Bathe's son Earl of Granville as new Palatine; James Griffiths, new secretary.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Present at meeting--John Granville Palatine, George Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, and S[i]r John Colleton).

1701/2 February 2 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Bahama Islands.
Account irregular and repressive actions of Capt. Hasket,
Governor of the Bahamas in the seizure, condemnation and sale
of vessel called Sea Flower; protest such actions and treatment
of crew.
2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford, John
Pollexfen, Mat Prior, Ph[ilip] Meadows).

1701/2 February 3 C05/289

Opinion of Attorney General [?] on law passed in Carolina concerning regulation of the Admiralty Court [See February 19, 1701/2]. To Board of Trade.

Finds laws to be prejudicial to judges and courts by subjecting them to unnecessary penalties and by denying them the authority granted in their commissions; court is not acting as the High Court of Admiralty in England acts; rights of people in England being supplanted by private individuals.

1 p., 13-31.

Enclosed in below, February 19, 1701/2.

1701/2 February 6 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To Board of Trade [London].

Receipt of Commissioners' letter [February 2]; have not heard
from Bahamas; will report on matter as soon as information from
Bahamas is received; wish to prevent any disorder caused by
officials appointed by Proprietors.
l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville
Palatine, Craven, Berkel[e]y).

1701/2 February 19 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehal[1]. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina [London].

Have been asked to consider an act passed in Carolina concerning the regulation of Court of Admiralty; Board has asked for legal advice and is submitting it to Proprietors along with act for their consideration and opinion.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford, Th[omas] [acting for Philip?] Meadows, John Pollexfen, Mat Prior).

See enclosure above, February 3, 1701/2.

1701/2 March 3 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina [London].

Enclosing copies of affidavits showing that duties on skins shipped in British vessels are higher than those shipped in vessels of Carolina; such practice is injurious to trade of Britain; wish Proprietors' opinion on matter before laying it before King.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Lexington, Ph[ilip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwayt, Matt Prior). [See also March 1701/2 on page 30].

1701[/2] March 11 C05/289

[Queen's Privy Council], St. James. To Lords Proprietors of Bahamas [London].

Proclaim Anne Queen of England in the Bahama Islands; all office holders are to continue in office until further notice. lp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Somerset P., Bolton, Burlington, Scarbrough, R. Forrers, Tho[mas] Cantuar, N. Wrighte, Devonshire, Manchester, Carlile, E. M. Stamford).

1701[/2]
March 11
C05/289

[Queen's Council], Council Chamber St. James. To Lords Proprietors.

Enclosing form telling ceremony to follow in proclaiming

Anne Queen of England.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by N. Wrighte, Manchester,

Scarbrough [listed twice], Somerset P., Burlington, H. Boyle,

Ja[mes] Fernon, John Povey).

1701/2 March 19 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina, [London].

Instructions to proclaim Anne Queen of England; exhort people to obey her.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford, Lexington, Th[omas] [acting for Philip?] Meadows, John Pollexfen, Mat Prior).

1701/2 March 19 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Bahama Islands, [London].

Instructions to proclaim Anne Queen of England in Bahamas.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford,
Lexington, Ph[ilip] Meadows, John Pollexfen, Mat Prior).

1701/2 March 21 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To [Inhabitants of Carolina].

Instructions to proclaim Anne Queen of England in Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville
Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley).

1701/2 March 21 005/289

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To [Inhabitants of Bahamas].

Proclaim Anne Queen of England in Bahamas.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville

Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Berkeley, M[aurice]

Ashley).

1701/2 March 21 005/289

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To [Queen's Privy Council].

Acknowledge receipt of letter of March 19; instructions will be followed in Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E.R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley).

1701/2 March 21 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], St.James. To [Queen's Privy Council].

Acknowledge receipt of letter of March 19; instructions will be followed in Bahamas.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed, by J[ohn] Granville Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice]

Ashley, Berkeley).

1702 March 27 CO5/289

Lightwood, Ellis (President), Richard Peterson (Bathe's deputy), Richard Taliaferro (Craven's deputy), Tho[mas] Gower (Ashley's deputy), Read Elding, George Graham, Nicholas David, Thomas Williams, John Warren (Speaker of Assembly), Providence [Bahama Islands]. To Lords Proprietors of Bahama Islands.

Barbarous act of former Governor Haskett; hope Proprietors will not act against people's wishes by countenancing such actions; have elected Lightwood President, Council remains the same.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

[1701/2 March] C05/289

Form of affidavits used to give oath to amount of duties paid on skins shipped in English vessels and in Carolina vessels.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

[See also March 3, 1701/2].

1702 April 2 CO5/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords [Proprietors] of Carolina.

Reminds Proprietors that Board of Trade would like to have an opinion on law passed in Carolina concerning the regulations of the Admiralty Court before they present case to the Queen.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

[See also February 19, 1701/2].

1702 May 6 SP42/117

Cary, Thomas, North Carolina. To [Queen Anne].
"Proposalls ffor Safe conveying her Majesties Declaration of war to her forreign Plantations."
1 p., E. R. 16-13.

1702 May 7 C05/289

Nottingham, Whitehall. To [Governor of Carolina ?].

Introduces himself as one of Queen's principal secretaries;
will be glad to handle correspondence in connection with
province; Queen Anne has proclaimed war against France and
Spain; post this information so that people may be informed.
l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.
Enclosed in below, May 8, 1702, Board to Proprietors.

1702 May 8 C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina and Bahamas.

Sending Nottingham's letter; follow directions given in relation to war against France and Spain.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford, John Pollexfen, Ph[ilip] Meadows, Mat Prior, W[illia]m Blaithwaite).

See enclosure above, May 7, 1702.

1702 May 8 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Inhabitants of Bahama Islands.
[Note states that same letter was sent to Carolina].

Declare war against France and Spain; annoy French and
Spanish subjects whenever possible; defend the colony.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville
Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley,
Craven, Berkeley, John Colleton).

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Sir Nathaniel Johnson [Charleston]. Commission to Johnson as Governor of North and South Carolina. l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville Palatine for himself and L[or]d Carteret, Craven, J[ohn] Colleton). [Instructions sent to Johnson on same date, signed by same people. l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31].

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To James Moore.

Commission of Moore as Receiver General of [South] Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville

Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, J[ohn]

Colleton).

1702 June 18 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To James Moore.

Instructions for Moore as Receiver General of [South] Carolina.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville
Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven).

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Job Howes.

Commission of Howes as Surveyor General of [South] Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville
Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, J[ohn] Colleton).

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Job Howes.
Instructions for Howes as Surveyor General of [South]

Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, J[ohn] Colleton).

1702 June 18 C05/289

J[ohn] Granville Palatine, London. To Thomas Broughton [Charleston?].

Appointment of Broughton as John Lord Carteret's deputy in Carolina (appointed by Granville, guardian of Carteret). 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702 June 18 CO5/289

William Lord Craven, London. To John Borisford [Charleston?].

Appointment of Borisford as Craven's deputy in Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

[1702] June 18 ?] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To James Moore [Charleston?].
Instructions to Moore (Receiver General) to pay Nathaniel
Johnson's salary.
1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. [No signatures listed].

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nathaniel Johnson (Governor), James Moore (Receiver General), Nicholas Trott (Attorney General), Job Howes (Surveyor General), [Charleston ?].

Authority to grant land according to previous instructions; inspect the accounts of Thomas Cary, James Moore, John Ely, and Edmond Bellinger; attest to accuracy of accounts; send balances to Proprietors.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (From John Granville [Palatine], William Lord Craven, John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, S[i]r John Colleton and other Proprietors--no signatures).

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Birch.

Commission to Birch to be Governor of the Bahamas. [Only a note is made--telling that the commission was given and that it was the same as that given previously to Nicholas Trott. l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, Berkeley).

1702 June 18 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Birch.

Instructions for Birch as Governor of the Bahamas.

[Only a note is made--telling that the instructions were given and that they were the same as those given previously to Nicholas Trott].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by J[ohn] Granville Palatine for himself and Lord Carteret, Craven, Berkeley).

[Further instructions sent to Birch on same date, with the addition of the signature of J[ohn] Colleton. Note states that these were the same "further instructions" sent to Trott, with several exceptions which are listed. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31].

1702 June 24 C05/289

J[ohn] Granville [Palatine], [London]. To Board of Trade [London].

Have constituted Edward Birch Governor of Bahama Islands and

Nathaniel Johnson Governor of Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702 June 26 C05/306

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Earle of Nottingham.

Have appointed Nathanael [sic] Johnson Governor of Carolina;

ask for Queen's approval.

1 p., E. R. 14-15. (Signed by Weymouth, Dartmouth, Rob[ert]

Cecil, Ph[ilip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwayt, John Pollexfen,

Mat Prior).

1702 July 3 CO5/289

Bond posted by Thomas Cary and Robert Johnson to insure that Edward Birch will carry out his duties as Governor of the Bahama Islands.

(Signed by Thom[as] Cary and Rob[er]t Johnson. Witnessed by Will Morley, P. Olmiors [?], James Griffiths).

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702 July 3 CO5/289

Bond posted by Thomas Cary and Robert Johnson to insure that Nathaniel Johnson will carry out his duties as Governor of Carolina. (Signed by Thom[as] Cary, Rob[er]t Johnson. Witnessed by Will Morley, P. Olmiors [?], James Griffiths).

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702 August 17 T1/81

Popple, W[illia]m Junr, [Board of Trade], Whitehal[1]. To W[illia]m Lowndes [Treasury Board].

Enclosing bond signed by Thomas Cary and Robert Johnson to insure performance of duty by Nathaniel Johnson recently appointed Governor of Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 16-23.

1702 August 24 C05/289

Queen Anne in Council at Windsor. To Lords Proprietors of Bahama Islands. Signed by John Povey.

Upon recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Queen recommends that the Lords Proprietors provide for the defense and security of the Bahamas as well as provide for a more regular administration of the government.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702 August 24 C05/289

Queen Anne in Council at Windsor. To [Lords Proprietors of Bahama Islands]. Signed by John Povey.

After considering a representation of the Board of Trade concerning the complaint of Captain Elias Haskett, former governor of the Bahama Islands, Queen recommends that the Proprietors appoint a Commission of Inquiry, including a legal examination of Haskett's complaint.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702

September 15 [Board of Trade,] Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Bahama CO5/289 Islands.

Strategic location of Bahama Islands; take all care for their defense and security.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Rob[ert] Cecill, Ph[ilip] Meadows, John Pollexfen, Matt Prior).

1702 September 24

CO5/289

S[i]r John Colleton [London]. To James Moore, [Charleston]. Note is made that Colleton appointed Moore to be his deputy in Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702

Queen Anne in Council at Court at Bath. To [Lords Proprietors September 27 of Bahama Islands]. Signed by Edward Southwell. CO5/289 After reconsidering Captain Haskett's complaints [See above

August 24, 1702] Queen decided that a Commission of Inquiry would delay matters; two affidavits have been taken which should settle the matter; affidavits are to be referred to the Proprietors, who are to report their opinions.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1702

Board of Trade, Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina. November 11 CO5/289

[Same letter sent to Proprietors of Bahamas].

Enclosing Queen's proclamation calling for public thanksgiving for the success of England's military efforts; see that public thanksgiving be celebrated in the province of Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Rob[erf] Cecill, Ph[ilip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwait, John Pollexfen, Matt Prior).

1702/3 March 22 Tl/85

Blathwayt, William, Whitehall [Treasury]. To Board of Trade. Report of revenues payable to crown by American plantationsextract of revenues paid by Carolina. 3pp., E. R. 16-24.

1703 August 5 BMSto 7748

Gale, [William ?]. Perquimans River, County of Albemarle. To

Father, England.

Trade with Indians discussed; money much more valuable in America; susceptibility of people to distemper; books and pleasing conversation missed most; religion in Roanoke area; opportunities in America; family news and mention of other Gale's in America; ways of communicating with writer; different Indians in area; offers to help anyone who wants to travel.

6 pp., E. R. 18-18.

N. C. C. R., XXII, 732-735.

1704/5 January Tl/94

Complaints made by Lord Granville and other Proprietors concerning payment of fees to the Tally Court; rent for Carolina for seven years was paid and Proprietors agreed to pay one Tally fee; do not believe they should have to pay seven.

1 p., E. R. 16-25.

[See below, May 21, 1705].

1705 March 6 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nathaniel Johnson or present governor, deputies, magistrates, and officers of Carolina.

Repeal act but make contents of act a law--" . . . Establishment of Religious Worship in this Province [Carolina] according to the Church of England and for the Erecting of Churches for the Worship of God and also for the Maintenance of Ministers and the Building Convenient houses for them."

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Granville Palatine, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, Jo[hn] Archdale).

[1705 May 21] T1/94

Answer by Tally Court concerning complaint by Lord Granville and other Proprietors.

Rent for Carolina is supposed to be paid yearly; although it is paid only every seven years, the Tally Court must still have fees equal to seven payments; this manner of paying fees has been the custom for many years. 2 pp., E. R. 16-25.

2 pp., E. R. 16-25. [See above, January 1704/5].

1705[/6] February 7 C05/3

Queen Anne in Council, Court of St. James. To [Board of Trade ?]. Signed by John Povey.

Representation of Board of Trade concerning mismanagement of Proprietary and Charter governments has been considered; representation is to be submitted to Legislature of Britain. 1 p., E. R. 12-2.

[1706 February 18] CO5/3

"An Act for the better Regulation of Charter and proprietary Governments in America, and for the encouragement of the Trade of this Kingdome and of Her Majesty's Plantations."

Extensive powers granted by charter or letters patent to the grantees of the provinces of Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Carolina and Bahama or Lucaye Islands; such powers, other than in the hands of the crown, have been found to be prejudicial to the trade of the kingdom; with agreement of House of Commons, it is enacted that the crown shall take over the governing of all of the provinces and the appointment of officials and administration of justice; act does not concern land titles and does not change any in effect in the provinces; laws hereafter made by General Assemblies in the colonies are to be with the consent of a governor, appointed by the Queen.

3 pp., E. R. 12-2.

1705/6 March 13 C05/3

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Secretary Hedges [Queen's

Secretary].

Have considered petition of George Ritter; believe it would be better to settle Swiss colony in Jamaica or if other climate is preferred, on Hudson River (New York) or James River (Virginia); only one objection to demands of petition duties cannot be exempted for first ten years; before final decision is made believe person should be sent to England to settle matters and to America to judge sites. 2 pp., E. R. 12-2.

1706 April 2 CO5/3

Quary, Rob[er]t, Plymouth. To [Sydney Lord Goldolphin, Treasurer of England].

Apologizes for presenting a memorial; has done so only because of encouragement from Lord Goldolphin; wants best for country; value of tobacco trade discussed.

1 p., E. R. 12-2.

See enclosure below, April 2, 1706, Memorial.

1706 April 2 CO5/3

"Extract of a Letter from Col[one]l Quary to the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations dated the 2nd Aprill 1706."

Suggestions concerning investigation of Dutch and German tobacco.

2 pp., E. R. 12-2.

Enclosed in [?] below, April 11, 1706, Board of Trade to Hedges. See also Memorial, below, April 2, 1706.

1706 April 2 CO5/3

Memorial of Robert Quary. To Sydney Lord Goldolphin, Lord High

Treasurer of England.

Importance of tobacco in trade and economy of England; huge quantity of tobacco expected in Great Britain, but bad market is also forseen; rumor that Dutch and Germans have planted enough to threaten the ruin of Virginia and Maryland; person should be sent to the continent to observe quantity, quality and type of tobacco, method of manufacturing and transportation, price obtained, and whether American tobacco is used in the manufacturing process; with this information, Britain can better counteract the Dutch and German crops; recommends that John Linton be sent as observer; recommendations to allow Britain to better compete in tobacco trade--that Britain be allowed to send tobacco directly to France; encouragement be given to manufacturing of tobacco in Britain; exportation be made easier; liberty be obtained from Spanish King to import tobacco to British forces in Spain and Portugal; and that permission be obtained for all qualified British subjects in Russia to import tobacco.

5 pp., E. R. 12-2. Enclosed in above, April 2, 1706, Quary to Goldolphin.

1706 April 11 CO5/3

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Secretary Hedges [Secretary to Queen].

In regard to Quary's memorials, have consulted various merchants and are preparing a report; suggest that British envoy in Holland could appoint someone to survey the situation rather than paying someone else to go; concerning Quary's suggestion on Swedish trade--suggest that British envoy in Sweden obtain permission to send tobacco to Sweden without being molested; Britain could lose its markets unless changes are made.

2 pp., E. R. 12-2. (Signed by Darmouth, Rob[ert]Cecill, Ph[ilip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwayt, John Pollexfen, Mat Prior).

See enclosure [?] above, extract of Quary's letter, April 2, 1706.

1706 April 26 CO5/3

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Secretary Hedges [Secretary to Queen].

Return of Quary's Memorials on tobacco and enclosure of Board's report.

1 p., E. R. 12-2. (Signed by Dartmouth, Rob[ert] Cecil[1], Ph[ilip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwayt, John Pollexfen, Mat Prior) .

See enclosure below, April 26, 1706.

1706 April 26 CO5/3

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Queen [Anne].

Report of Board concerning Quary's memorials; Quary suggested that only one convoy of ships be sent to America each year which would stablize prices; traders in London and the western ports disagree with each other as to the value of this suggestion; Board makes suggestions about one-convoy idea--all ships must sail from Britain with the convoy; ships may return from Virginia after the convoy to prevent damage to ship; ships of war may remain near Virginia and Maryland and in the Caribbean if conditions permit; convoys should begin in September, 1707, unless extra convoy is needed before then to prevent loss of a crop; have expressed opinion earlier [See April 11, 1706] concerning person to investigate tobacco in Holland; in order to send tobacco directly to France, it must be sent in neutral ships in order to obey the Declaration of War of May 4, 1702, which forbade subjects of Great Britain to communicate or correspond with subjects of France or Spain; war ships of Britain will have to be advised of the change of shipping; do not recomment manufacture of tobacco as Quary suggested; agree with him that British envoy in Spain should try to obtain liberty to import tobacco into Spain; ask that permission to sell in Moscow be delayed a reasonable time until tobacco already there is disposed of; have already given an opinion concerning imports into Sweden [See April 11, 1706]. 11 pp., E. R. 12-2. (Signed by Dartmouth, Rob[ert] Cecill, Ph[ilip] Meadows, W[illia]m Blathwayt, John Pollexfen, Mat Prior).

Enclosed in above, April 26, 1706, Board to Hedges.

[1706] CO5/3 Petition of several [27] Merchants trading with the English plantations. To Commons of England in Parliament.

Ask that during present war, merchants be permitted to ship in Dutch or neutral ships directly to France any product except naval stores from America and contraband items; since war, foreign ships have been supplying Virginian and European tobacco to France; Britain could lose market.

2 pp., E. R. 12-2.

1706/7 January 3 T1/101

Report of Charles D'Avenant, Custom House, London, on naval stores shipped from America in 1706.

2 pp., E. R. 16-26.

1707 September 26 T52/19

Warrant signed by Goldolphin, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers. To Auditor of [the] Receipt (Lord George Earl of Halifax).

Pay bounty to William Gordon to defray expenses of trip to Carolina, where he is to be a Chaplain.

1 p., E. R. 18-1.

[1707] CO5/3 "Reasons Humbly Offered to the Honourable House of Commons of Great Britain, for Incouraging the Export of Tobacco, Sugar, and other Commodities, of the Growth of Her Majesties Plantations."

During present war, foreign merchants have been shipping European grown tobacco to France, a trend that could ruin English markets; propose that British allies be permitted to ship in neutral ships any items not contraband directly to France or Spain without molesting from British ships of war; see other reports for other recommendations [See April 11 and 26, 1706].

2 pp., E. R. 12-2.

[1707] CO5/3 "An Abstract . . . taken out of Three Reports of the Lords Commissioners of Trade by them Humbly offer'd to her Majesty in Council."

[Abstract is taken from reports of April 11 and 26, 1706, and July 1, 1707. See specific entries for 1706 dates]. July 1, 1707 report—free importation of tobacco into Moscovy will be to the advantage of British plantations; no foreign tobacco should be used in Royal navy. 2 pp., E. R. 12-2.

1707/8
January 16
C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven, Henry Duke of Beaufort (replacing Lord Granville, died December 3, 1707), Grace Lady Carteret for son John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton and John Archdale).

All laws must be signed by Palatine and four other Proprietors; Commissions must be signed by Palatine and three others; William Craven elected as Palatine. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3. 1708

January 29 CO5/292 Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [No location or listing of those present].

Objection expressed to Nicholas Trott's claim to Proprietorship; Chief Justice removed due to complaint about him.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. D. [1708

February 12 ?] Petition of Edward Hyde to Queen Anne.

T1/105

Asks that arrears due to crown from Lords Proprietors be granted to him in order that he may be able to move to Carolina; note on back by Chris. Tilson concerning the arrears mentioned in petition.

2 pp., E. R. 16-27.

1708 March 2 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no location or listing of those present].

Notification of Granville's death sent to colonial officials; letter of reproof sent to governor concerning his actions in the case of pardon for Smith the hatter; hopes minister approved by Bishop of London is Minister for Charleston. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708 April 24 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no location or listing of those present].

N. C. Act to encourage settlement in province repealed. 2 pp., E. R. 14-3.

1708
June 16
C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no location or listing of those present].

Money collected from Proprietors to pay for law suit brought against them by Nicholas Trott; complaint from Rebecca Cox concerning land being taken from her in Carolina; asked Lady Granville to pay rent and arrears out of Lord Granville's money.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708 December 2 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors. Present--William Lord Craven, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton and John Danson.

Danson replaced John Archdale, deceased; Board meetings to be held monthly; a meeting to be on Thursday night; removal of Nathaniel Johnson as Governor of Carolina; [Edward] Tynte to succeed Johnson; letter to be sent to Board of Trade concerning seizure of traders' skins.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708 December 9 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present--W[illia]m Lord Craven, Henry Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley,

John Colleton, John Danson.

Commission for [Edward] Tynte signed and letter sent to Queen asking for her approval; letter sent to Board of Trade concerning seizure of traders' skins; Wigginton to have commission as Secretary of Carolina; Saunders to be Attorney General, Gibbs, Chief Justice; Governor and Council may appoint assistants for Justice.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

[1708 December 9] CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, Craven House]. To Edward Tynte, Governor of Carolina.

Appointment as Governor of Carolina; instructions as to authority and duties of the job.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine for himself and L[ord] Carteret, Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Jos[eph] Blake, John Danson).

[1708 December 11 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Nathaniel Sale [Charleston ?].

Appointment of Sale as Receiver General of South Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708
December 11
C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To William Saunders, [Charleston ?].

Appointment of Saunders as Attorney General of [South] Carolina; Advocate General not included.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708/9 [sic] December 11 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven, House. To [Edward Tynte or Present Governor of Carolina].

1708
December 11
C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Hyrne, [Charleston?].

Commission of Hyrne as Naval Officer of [South] Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

[1708 December 11] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Hyrne [South Carolina].

Appointment of and some instructions for Hyrne as Naval

Officer for South Carolina; become acquainted with and enforce
laws regarding plantation trade; inform governor of South

Carolina of instructions; take appropriate oaths; instructions
as to what information to obtain on ships entering and leaving

Carolina and the procedure for transmitting information to England.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708 December 11 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Robert Gibbs.

Commission to Gibbs for Chief Justice of [South] Carolina,
duties and authority of position mentioned.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1708 December 11 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatine, Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter sent asking for Queen's approval of Tynte as governor of Carolina; Soale [Sale ?] to be Receiver General; bond of Nathaniel Johnson remitted; bond money to be purchase money for 12,000 acres of land in Carolina; all books and papers relating to Carolina or Bahamas to be delivered to Palatine.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708 December 11 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Nathaniel Sale, (Receiver General of South Carolina [Charleston].

Instructions for Sale as Receiver General of South Carolina. 3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708/9 January 26 T1/112

Lowndes, W[illia]m, Trea[su]ry Chambers. To W[illia]m Blathwaite [Auditor General of Plantations].

Enclosing order of Council concerning report of commission which set boundary between Virginia and "Catalonia" [Carolina]; Board of Trade wishes to know Blathwaite's opinion on report; questions how Virginia is to pay her share.

2 pp., E. R. 16-28. [See above February 2, 1708/9].

1708/9 January 27 . C05/289

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina.

To settle North Carolina-Virginia boundary dispute, believe commissioners to survey boundary should be appointed; if they cannot determine a settlement, Queen should decide; Queen has agreed to above solution; Proprietors should notify Board of their opinion.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford, Ph[ilip] Meadows, J. Pulteney [?], R[obert] Monckton, Cha[rles] Turner).

1708/9 February 2 T1/112

Blathwayt, William, Whitehall. To B[oa]rd of Trade.

Believes Boundary Commissioners should be paid out of quit rents raised in Virginia and should be paid no more than b sterling.

2 pp., E. R. 16-28.

[See above, January 26, 1708/9].

1708/9 February 2 C05/289

[Board of Trade, Whitehall]. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina.

Wish information on complaint made by Col. Jenning concerning goods belonging to a Virginia Indian trader which were seized in South Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Stamford, Ph[ilip] Meadows, J. Pulteney [?], R[obert] Monckton, Cha[rles] Turner).

1708/9 February 3 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Board of Trade, Whitehall].

As soon as secretary and attorney general arrive from Carolina, will inform Board as best as possible [concerning complaint mentioned in letter of February 2, 1708/9].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708/9 February 3 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors. Present-Duke of Beaufort Palatine also acting for Palatine [Craven], John Colleton, John Danson.

Rich[ar]d Shelton to be Secretary of Proprietors; letter sent to Board of Trade concerning seizure of goods of Virginia Indian traders; will consider letter from Board of Trade concerning North Carolina-Virginia boundary at next meeting; letter read from Board telling of further instructions given by Queen concerning trade and navigation; recommendation for Henry Wigginton as Secretary of South Carolina which was approved; letter sent to Lady Granville asking her to deliver to Secretary all papers relating to Carolina or the Bahamas. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708/9 February 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort, also acting for Palatine [Craven], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Petition concerning Bahamas to be laid before Board at next meeting; two commissioners to be chosen to settle North Carolina-Virginia boundary; will abide by Queen's decision in matter; duplicate of discharge of Nathaniel Johnson's bond signed; Abell Ketleby [Abel Ketelbey] named landgrave of Carolina, taking 5,000 acres.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708/9 March 3 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To E[arl] of Pembroke.

Asks for Pembroke's approval of John Turbill as Judge of
Admiralty in Carolina and that warrant be issued accordingly,
l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
J[ohn] Colleton, Beaufort, J[ohn] Danson).

1708/9 March 3 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Board of Trade.

Appointment of John Lawson and Edward Mosely as Commissioners from North Carolina to survey the North Carolina-Virginia boundary.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708/9 March 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and Palatine [Craven], John Colleton, John Danson.

Approval of John Turbill as Judge of Admiralty in Carolina; notified Board of Trade of appointment of John Lawson and Edward Mosely as Carolina commissioners to settle the North

Carolina-Virginia boundary dispute; Wigginton must post bond; duties as secretary mentioned; price of quit rent due on land purchased by landgrave Ketelby [Ketelbey]. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708/9 March 17 C05/289

[Henry Duke of] Beaufort [London]. To Fortescue Turbervill [Charleston ?].

Deputizes Turbervill to be his deputy and representative in the Assembly and Council of [South] Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1708/9 March 17 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort, also acting for Palatine [Craven], John Colleton, John Danson.

Secretary ordered to prepare acts of Parliament relating to trade and navigation for Proprietors and Governor Tynte; order that instructions for Tynte be ready for Proprietors' signature at next meeting.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708/9 March 17 C05/289

[Thomas Earl of] Pembroke [and Montgomery]. To Charles Hedges, (Member of Privy Council and Judge of High Court of Admiralty).

Instructions that letters of patent be sent to John Turbill recently appointed Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court of Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1708/9 March 24 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Paaufort, also acting for Palatine [Craven], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Receipt of purchase money from Ketelby [Ketelbey] paid Lady Granville for expenses; warrant signed to Edward Tynte upon receipt of his money; Proprietors repaid amount contributed toward Trott's law suit; Proprietors took & 35 from the cash account; Sale to be Register of South Carolina.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1708/9 March 24 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Nathaniel Sale (Receiver General), Charleston?].

Warrant to pay Edward Tynte, Governor of Carolina, b 270 sterling.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1708/9 March 24 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Col. Edward Tynte, Governor of Carolina].

Second set of additional instructions for Tynte.
4 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).
N. C. C. R., I, pp. 705-707...

1708/9 March C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London. To Abel Ketelbey].

Latin Document. Note indicates it is a copy of landgrave
Abel Ketelbey's land patent.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

[1708/9 March ?] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To William Saunders [Charleston?].
Instructions for Saunders as Attorney General of Carolina.
3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

[1708/9 March ?] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London. To Colonel Edward Tynte, Governor of Carolina].

Additional instructions for Tynte as Governor of Carolina including copy of clause of Act of Parliament mentioned in instructions.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson). N. C. C. R., I, 704-705 [Clause of Act not printed].

[1708/9 March ?] C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Tynte (Governor of Carolina).

Instructions to Tynte telling authority and duties of office; includes copy of clause of Act of Parliament mentioned in instructions.

19 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 4 T52/24

Warrant signed by Goldolphin for Queen Anne, Court at St. James. To Treasurer of Great Britain.

Pay free gift and royal bounty to Edward Hyde out of revenue from yearly rent paid by the Proprietors. 1 p., E. R. 18-2.

1709 April 9 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Present Governor, Council and Assembly of South Carolina.

Informing the above of the new Governor--Edward Tynte--and new officials--Robert Gibbs, Chief Justice; William Saunders, Attorney General; Henry Wigginton, Secretary; Nathaniel Sale, Receiver General; Edward Hyrne, Naval Officer; prepare laws that will increase the trade of the province; Duke of Beaufort received Proprietorship of late Lord Granville; John Danson, that of John Archdale.

2 pp., E. R. 13-31, photocopy. (Signed by Craven P[alentine], Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 9 005/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Deputies and Council of [South] Carolina.

Asks that new governor and officers be treated with friendship for the good of the province; Blake's mother, his
guardian, can appoint a deputy to act for him; accept this
deputy; the Proprietorship / Nicholas Trott claims is being
/that

contested [formerly belonged to Thomas Amy]; do not accept anyone unless Proprietors inform you to do so; laws passed in province are in effect for only two years unless approved by Proprietors; land grants for more than 640 acres must be approved by the Proprietors; surveyors must give security for their office and follow only those instructions given to Governor and Council by the Proprietors; encourage improvement in products of the colony, namely, silk and rice. 3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 9 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Hyrne (Naval Officer), [Charleston ?].

Instructions for Hyrne as Naval Officer of [South] Carolina. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 9 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors. [No location or listing of those present].

Edward Jucker made a landgrave; Governor Tynte to receive 3,000 acres paying 30 shillings yearly quit rent; Peter Colleton's barony to be divided; ordered that papers be prepared to make Port Royall a seaport; governor must sign b 2,000 bond.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 April 14 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatine, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Edward Jucker's patent for landgrave ordered embossed; ask Board of Trade where seaport at Port Royall should be located; treason case against Nairne to await arrival of Attorney General Trott; payment for services made to various people.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 April 14 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Tynte or present governor of [South ?] Carolina.

Warrant to cancel barony grant of Sir Peter Colleton and to issue new grants for land-quit rent to go to Proprietors. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 15 T52/19

Warrant signed by Goldolphin, Whitehall Treasury Chambers. To Auditor [of the] Receipt [Lord George Earl of Halifax].

Pay free gift and royal bounty to Edward Hyde out of revenue from yearly rent paid by the Proprietors.

1 p., E. R. 18-1.

1709 April 19 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Col. Thomas Broughton,
(Surveyor General of South Carolina) or present Surveyor General.

Warrant to measure 3,000 acres for Governor Edward Tynte;
quit rent of 30 shillings yearly.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, [Maurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 19 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Colonel Edward Tynte (Governor of [South] Carolina) or present Governor.

Warrant to measure 2,000 acres for Edward Inckes; quit rent of 20 shillings yearly.

1 p., phetocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 19 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], M[aurice] Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson).

John Lawson to be Surveyor General of North Carolina; commission to be prepared for Fortescue Turbevill[e] to take probate of wills and issue letters of administration in South Carolina; prepare ten blank deputations for Tynte to take to Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 April 28 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Deputations signed for Governor Tynte; Christopher Gale to be Receiver General of North Carolina; Commission and instructions for Lawson; secretary paid governor eight guineas; land in North Carolina set aside for Swiss; terms of sale of land and rent for Swiss; one of the Swiss should be made a landgrave.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 April 28 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To John Lawson.
Instructions for Lawson as Surveyor General of North Carolina.
2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April 28 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To John Lawson.

Appointment of Lawson as Surveyor General of [North] Carolina—duties and authority of position including power to appoint a deputy stated.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, for himself and L[or]d Carteret, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley

for himself and Jos[eph] Blake, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 April C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Inckes.

Latin document. Note indicates that it is a copy of
landgrave Edw[ard] Inckes' patent.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine
for himself and Lord Carteret, Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton,
J[ohn] Danson, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Jos[eph]
Blake).

1709 May 16 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Fortescue Turberville.

Appointment of Turberville to take probate of wills and testaments and grant letters of administration in province of [South] Carolina; power to judge and determine any controversies relating to position.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e] for himself and L[or]d Carteret, Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Jos[eph] Blake).

1709 May 19 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Christopher Gale.
Instructions for Gale, Receiver General of North Carolina.
3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e]
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 May 19 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Christopher Gale.

Appointment of Gale as Receiver General of [North] Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine
for himself and Lord Carteret, Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton,

J[ohn] Danson, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Joseph Blake).

1709 May 26 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort, also acting for [Craven] Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Commissions for Fortescue Turberville and Christopher Gale signed; letter sent to Board of Trade concerning French on Mississippi.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 May 26 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Board of Trade].

Ask that Queen be asked to cause French to relinquish their territory on the Mississippi.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 June 9 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Tynte, or present Governor of Carolina.

Measure 5,000 acres of land for landgrave Abel Ketelbey-10 shillings per 1,000 acres quit rent yearly.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 July 11 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatine, John Colleton. John Danson.

Proposals for encouraging Palatinates signed; letter read from Nathaniel Johnson and Thomas Broughton; also from Nathaniel Trott and Robert Holden; received account from naval officer; Colleton brought papers relating to Carolina. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 July 15 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Mr. Holden given copies of Mr. Richier's grants; Col. Rhett read memo of needs for security and defense in South Carolina; duplicate warrant to receiver general for governor's salary given to Tynte; proposals concerning Palatinates put in Gazette.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 July 28 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Orders that advertisement in <u>Gazette</u> relating to Palatinates be printed in high Dutch for their benefit.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

[1709 July] CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To [Christopher De Graffenried].

Latin document. Note indicates that it is a copy of landgrave
De Graffenried's patent.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine
for himself and Lord Carteret, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn]
Danson, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Jos[eph] Blake).

1709 August 4 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Deputy Governor of [North] Carolina and John Lawson.

Measure 5,000 acres for landgrave Christopher De Graffenried; 5 shillings yearly per 1,000 acres quit rent. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 August 4 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven, Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter to be sent to Board of Trade concerning seizure of goods of Indian traders; Wigginton replaced by Charles Craven as secretary due to complaints about Wigginton; b 20 subscribed to Lawson for maps of North and South Carolina; Christopher

De Graffenried, landgrave of Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3. N. C. C. R., I, 717 [partial copy].

1709 August 8 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Board of Trade].

Concerning seizure of goods belonging to Virginia Indian
traders—have heard that law was passed in Carolina requiring
that export duties be paid on skins leaving the province;
goods were released as soon as duties were paid; anyone is
free to trade in Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 August 11 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Lords Trustees and others who are to consider settlement of Palatines.

Will give Palatines 100 acres per person, 10 years free quit rent and 1 penny per acre per annum afterward if they will settle and improve land for 99 years or 3 lives, whichever comes first.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 August 11 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Danson.

Letter sent to Lords Trustees concerning Palatinates. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 August 18 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Commission and instructions for Charles Craven, Secretary of South Carolina to be prepared.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 September 3 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, Craven House]. To Charles Craven.

Appointment of Craven as Secretary of [South] Carolina—
duties of secretary stated.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, J[ohn] Colleton, John Danson, M[aurice] Ashley for
himself and Jos[eph] Blake).

1709 September 3 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Charles Craven.
Instructions for Craven as Secretary of [South] Carolina.
2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine,
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 September 3 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present--Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e],

Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter of thanks from French settlement at James Town; have notified governor to recommend to Assembly to encourage Palatines; proposal read from De Graffenried and Lewis Michel; De Graffenried to be granted 10,000 acres; receiver general shall supply Palatines, De Graffenried and Michel will pay for supplies in London; note on De Graffenried received; warrants signed for De Graffenried for 10,000 acres; for Michel, 2,500 acres.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., I, 718 [partial copy].

1709 September 8 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To John Lawson and Deputy Governor of [North] Carolina.

Warrant to measure 10,000 acres in North Carolina for De Graffenried, 5 shillings per year per 1,000 acres quit rent.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

[1709] September 15 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Deputy Governor and John Lawson of [North] Carolina.

Warrant for measuring 2,500 acres in North Carolina for Luijs [Lewis] Michel, 5 shillings per year per 1,000 acres quit rent.

1 p., E. R. 13-31, photocopy. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 September 22 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Christopher Gale, Receiver General of [North] Carolina.

Warrant to give supplies and provisions to the Palatines of De Graffenried as they should need them; send account to Proprietors.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 September 22 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Present Governor of North

Carolina, Council and Assembly.

Need for settlers in the province to increase trade and improve produce; ask that all possible assistance be given to the Palatines who are to settle in province; such actions will encourage others to come; have received complaints from Cary and Glover; hopes Tynte will settle problems.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 September 22 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter to governor to recommend Palatinates to Assembly signed; warrant for Michel's land signed; warrant for Receiver General to supply Palatinates signed; ordered secretary to prepare three books for next meeting. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., I, 718-719 [partial copy].

1709 October 26 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Orders that commission to empower John Lawson and Henry [Edward ?] Moseley to settle North Carolina-Virginia boundary dispute; warrant to be granted to surveyor of South Carolina to measure out land for Palatinates; order that Col. Rhett and Capt. Cole attend next meeting; book must be readied to enter acts of Assembly. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709 October 29 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Moseley and John Lawson.

Disputes near the North Carolina-Virginia border; appoint Moseley and Lawson to work with men from Virginia to establish the boundary between the two provinces. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine for himself and L[or]d Carteret, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Jos[eph] Blake, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 November 3 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Moseley and John Lawson.

Sending copy of Carolina Charter to aid in determining the exact boundary of North Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709 November 3 CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Col. Edward Tynte or Deputy Governor of [South] Carolina and Col. Thomas Broughton, Surveyor General.

Grant 100 acres of land per person to Palatines who come to South Carolina -- free quit rent for 10 years, 1 penny per acre per year after that.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine. Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson). 1709 November 3 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e],

Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Ordered that no land is to be granted except by Proprietors; ordered that instructions be sent to governor to recommend to Assembly to encourage Palatines; letter concerning seizure of skins given to Capt. Cole; commission for boundary settlement (Lawson and Moseley) signed; warrant to surveyor general of South Carolina signed to survey Land for Palatinates; letter to Moseley and Lawson signed. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

[1709 ?] CO5/289

Memo made by Proprietors concerning settlement of account of the late Lord Granville.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31.

1709/10 January 5 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Col. Edward Tynte (Governor of Carolina) or Deputy Governor of [North] Carolina.

Due to abuses in granting land in North Carolina, no further land can be sold without direct consent of Proprietors. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709/10 January 5 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven, Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter from Sale, Receiver General of South Carolina, read; ordered that letter to Mr. Mitchel [Michel ?] be prepared assuring him that anyone who applies to Proprietors for land will receive a grant. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709/10 January 19 . CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter from Sale, Receiver General of South Carolina, read; also letter from Nathaniel Johnson read and answered; letter to Mr. Mitchel [Michel ?] signed. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709/10 January 26 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven, Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Postponed collecting De Graffenried's money until February 27; upon information from Board of Trade, letter was sent to Governor Tynte ordering him to prevent illegal trade involving Carolina; letter to be sent to Board of Trade telling of letter; Sale's letter to be answered -- concerning his commission and instructions, the register's office for deeds and conveyances, Blake's Proprietorship, Colleton's barony, land settlement time limit, and source of officers' salaries. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

[1709/10 January ?] . CO5/289

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Mr. Mitchel [Michel ?].

Desire of Proprietors to settle province; cost and method of obtaining land.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatine, Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709/10 February 2 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Tynte or Deputy Governor of [South] Carolina and to Edward Broughton (Surveyor General).

List of Palatines coming to Carolina; 100 acres of land should be given to each Palatine, free quit rent for 10 years and 1 penny per acre per year after that period. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709/10 February 2 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Board of Trade.

Received letter concerning illegal trade by Carolinians;
have ordered Governor Tynte to prosecute guilty; will
do everything possible to see laws are obeyed.

'l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e],
Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709/10 February 2 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Nathaniel] Sale.
Pay only what Proprietors instruct; will answer later concerning register's office of deeds and conveyances; Mrs. Blake is entitled to a share of Proprietorship on behalf of her son; however, she should continue to pay quit rents and purchase money until Proprietors settle situation; purchasers of Thomas Colleton's land must pay a penny an acre until purchased; people must settle on land six months after grant or land can be bought by someone else; pay salaries out of quit rent; send purchase money and remainder of quit rent to London.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1709/10 February 2 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven, Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Signed letter to Board of Trade and to Sale; letter to go to Tynte to withhold Col. Gibbs' commission until further notice; Tynte should appoint Sale to act as Hyrne's deputy, which Hyrne has agreed to; write Tynte recommending John Urmston as minister upon recommendation of Bishop of London. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1709/10 February 9 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Edward] Tynte.

Letter of introduction and recommendation for Mr. John
Urmston, minister being sent to North Carolina.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e],
Beaufort, J[ohn] Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton).

1709/10 February 9 C05/289

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To [Edward] Tynte.

Hope Tynte has arrived in Carolina and that he will be able
to eliminate conflict; hold Gibbs' commission as Chief Justice
until further notice; Sale is to act as Hyrne's deputy naval
officer; be sure that Hyrne, a merchant, pays duties on his
own vessel.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 13-31. (Signed by Craven Palatin [e],
Beaufort, J[ohn] Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton).

1710 April 6 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Awarding lease of mines and minerals in Carolina to Baron De Graffenried and Lewis Michel, including division of profits. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., I, 723.

1710 July 27 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—Duke of Beaufort acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e],
Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Heard papers by Mr. Smith and Nairne concerning taking of oaths in Carolina; will ask for Mr. Manly's legal opinion.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710 November 30 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Charles Craven appointed Governor of Carolina upon death of Tynte; Emanuel Loe to be Secretary of North Carolina; money in hands of Mr. Moor[e] to be applied to Fort on Windmill Hill; letter to be sent to Receiver General of South Carolina to send accounts and balance in rice; pay no more salaries except on order of Proprietors.

2 pp., E. R. 14-3, photocopy.

1710 December 7 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Danson.

Independent government of North Carolina to be created; letter sent to Board of Trade; Col. Rhett to be Receiver General [of South Carolina]; Edward Hyde to be Governor of North Carolina; Charles Hart to be Secretary of South Carolina. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., I, 749.

1710 December 20 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Seaport town to be built at Port Royal and called Beaufort Town; Col. William Rhett's security as Receiver General of South Carolina to be presented at next meeting; signed statement for Queen telling of Tynte's death and asking her approval of Charles Craven as replacement; four year salary paid to John Griffith, executor for James Griffith, former secretary of Proprietors.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710 December 30 [Xber] BMSlo/4064

John Lawson, North Carolina Neus[e] River. To [James Petiver, London].

Is sending collection of insects, plants, animal skins, and fossils; good weather-good crops; will begin diary in 1711; arrival of Swiss settlers; writer tells of his arrival in America and health of people; ways of preserving animals and skins mentioned; plans to make collection of plants, beasts, birds, fish, insects, fossils, and fruit trees to be found in province; hopes to make observations on everything in province-animal and plant life and way of life of the people; hopes his remarks can be basis for complete history. 8 pp., E. R. 18-24.

1710/11 January 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Lord Palatin[e] [Craven] acting for himself and Duke of Beaufort, John Colleton, John Danson.

Commission as Receiver General of South Carolina issued to Col. William Rhett upon security of Mr. Lee and Captain Cole; commission and instructions signed for Charles Hart, Secretary of South Carolina; read instrument concerning proposed seaport at Port Royal.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 January 17 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Duke of Beaufort, Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Lord Carteret took his place with the Proprietors; six Proprietors present received money from sale of land to De Graffenried; read letter from Justice Chamberlain; signed instrument to make Beaufort Town at Port Royal a seaport—to be delivered to Customs House; signed commision to make Col. William Rhett Receiver General of South Carolina; bond for Rhett's security to be prepared; appointment of George Evans as Attorney General of South Carolina, replacing William Saunders due to dispute between Gibbs and Broughton; election of members of General Assembly in South Carolina deferred.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 January 23 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Council of Carolina cannot act without governor; believe Col. Gibbs is guilty of bribery and does not deserve salary, which is to be returned to Proprietors' secretary in London; instructions and commission for Nevill Low as Secretary of North Carolina to be prepared. [November 30, 1710 entry called the new secretary Emanuel Loe].

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 January 31 CO5/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nevill Low.

Consists of a memo that commission and instructions were issued to Low as Secretary of North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 14-1.

1710/11 January 31 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Postponed consideration of election of members to Assembly in South Carolina; letter of recommendation for Mr. Long to Governor to be prepared; commission and instructions for Nevill Low signed.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 February 12 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Richard Hughes' warrant for 5,000 acres signed; commission and instructions to be prepared for George Evans to be Attorney General.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 February 21 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-William Lord Craven Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Agreed to remind Lady Granville to deliver original patents from Crown to Carolina and Bahamas to Lord Craven; commission and instructions of George Evans signed; also signed commission of Charles Craven.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 February 28 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present—William Lord Craven Palatin[e], John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Mr. Middleton wishes to be naval officer of South Carolina; Proprietors agree if Hyrne cannot go; Capt. Nairne to be Judge of Admiralty--letter to this effect to be sent to Admiralty; office of surveyor general in South Carolina to be divided among counties.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1710/11 March 14 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Charles Craven.

Appointment of Craven as governor of [South] Carolina.

3 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Craven Palatin[e], Beaufort, Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley for himself and Joseph Blake, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

[See instructions below, June 6, 1711].

1710/11 March 14 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Lord Carteret acting for himself and [Craven] Palatine, John Colleton, John Danson.

Arthur Middleton to be Carteret's deputy; Thomas Broughton to be Colleton's deputy; Richard Berrisford to be Danson's deputy. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711 May 8 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Lord Carteret acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], John Colleton, John Danson.

Saxons granted land, 100 acres per person at penny per acre; receipt of money from Richard Hughes for land; clerk paid ± 10; Secretary paid ± 40; money reserved to purchase land previously granted to [James] Griffith, former secretary. 2 pp., E. R. 14-3, photocopy.

N. C. C. R., I, 756 [partial copy].

1711 June 6 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Lord Carteret acting for himself and [Craven] Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Graven's instructions read; Edward Crisp paid for map of Port Royal, including 600 acres in South Carolina; letter of recommendation to be prepared for Mr. Nairne and Mr. Middleton. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711 June 6 CO5/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Charles Craven.
Instructions for Charles Craven as Governor of South Carolina.
5 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Craven [Palatine], Beaufort,
Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).
[See appointment above, March 14, 1710/11].

1711 June 6 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, Craven House. To Charles Craven].

Instructions for Charles Craven as Governor of South Carolina.
26 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Craven [Palatine], Beaufort,
Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

[See appointment above, March 14, 1710/11].

1711 June 6 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, Craven House. To Charles Craven].

Additional instructions for Craven as Governor of South
Carolina, including copy of two clauses of act concerning
encouragement of trade in America.

4 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Craven [Palatine], Beaufort,
Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

[See appointment above, March 14, 1710/11].

1711 June 13 CO5/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Nevill Low.

Same as January 31, 1710/11, Proprietors to Low.

1 p., E. R. 14-1.

1711 August 22 C05/308

President and Council of North Carolina. To [Lords Proprietors ?].

Capture of Thomas Cary, Levy Truehit, Challingwood Ward, George
Lumley and Edmund Porter in Virginia; General Assembly had
impeached Cary and John Porter of certain crimes; escape of
Cary and Porter and insurrection led by them with above
mentioned persons and some Quakers; effort by movement to
include Indians; attacks on various inhabitants including
Col. Thomas Pollock; Cary, Truehit, Ward, Lumley and Porter (Edmund)
have been sent as prisoners to England; Council wishes to
send evidence against these men to support council's allegations;
hopes peace will soon return to colony; suggests that a
commission be sent to Virginia to try the men; ask that John
Porter be arrested if he is in England.
3 pp., E. R. 15-1. (Signed by Edward Hyde, [De] Graffenried,
W. Glover, N. Chevin, Tho[mas] Pollock, Tho[mas] Boyd).

1711 October 23 EMLan/1032

Baron [De] Graffenried, Newberne. To Governor [Edward] Hyde.
Conditions in Newberne; account of trip with John Lawsoncapture by Indians, execution of Lawson, Indian attacks on
settlers, travel with Indians; release of writer; general
observations on Indians--burial customs, fighting, celebrations;
accusations to be faced in Newberne.
33 pp., E. R. 18-16.
N. C. C. R., I, 990-992. ["Extract" of similar letter].

1711 October 23 T1/139

Popple, W[illia]m, Whitehal[1], [Board of Trade]. To Secretaries of the Treasury.

Enclosing bond of Edward Hyde, recently appointed Governor of North Carolina; signed by Alexander Rigby and W[illia]m Culliford.

1 p., E. R. 16-29.

1711 November 8 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort. Present--Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Mr. Manly representing Duke of Beaufort; report of Craven's death; Beaufort elected Palatine; letter read from Governor Hyde concerning troubles in North Carolina.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711 November 20 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort. Present--John Manly acting for Duke of Beaufort, John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton.

Thomas Cary appeared to answer Governor Hyde's charges; charges to be abstracted for Cary.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., I, 819.

1711 November C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort. Present--John Manly acting for Duke of Beaufort, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Beaufort's acceptance of Palatine; Thomas Cary's answers to accusations against him were read; letter to be sent to Board of Trade inquiring about "Tusquerore" raids into North Carolina from Virginia.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3. N. C. C. R., I, 818.

1711 December 14 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort.

Present--Duke of Beaufort, Lord Carteret, John Colleton, John Danson.

Papers read concerning trouble in North Carolina; letter to be sent to Queen concerning it; letter to be sent to Lt. Governor Spotswood of Virginia thanking him for his help.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711 December 23 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort. Present--Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Read and signed letter to Queen concerning disorders in North Carolina; Danson must pay Edward Crisp 10 guineas; Anthony Stafford to be Receiver General of North Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711/12 January 4 C05/306

[Board of Trade], Whitehal[1]. To Earl of Nottingham ?].

Queen's approval of appointment of Edward Hyde as Governor of North Carolina; enclosing draft of his instructions for Queen's signature.

2 pp., E. R. 14-15. (Signed by Francis Gwyn, Winchelsea [?], Phil[ip] Meadows, Rob[er]t Monckton).

1711/12 January 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort. Present--Duke of Beaufort, John Colleton, John Danson.
Fulwar Skipwith seated as guardian and representative of the infant Lord Craven; letters from North Carolina read

concerning disorders. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711/12 January 15 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, House of Duke of Beaufort. Present--Duke of Beaufort, Lord Cartere, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton

Agreed that North Carolina should have a chief justice; terms on which planters may purchase land in North Carolina; Mr. Knight to be Secretary of North Carolina, Francis Brooks to be Surveyor General; Mr. Pollock to be deputy of Carteret, and Mr. Glover to be deputy of Colleton; commission and instructions for Hyde to be prepared.

2 pp., E. R. 14-3, photocopy.

1711/12 January 24 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Edward Hyde (Governor of North Carolina).

Memo that a commission and instructions had been issued to Hyde. 1 p., E. R. 14-1.

[See instructions and commission of Charles Craven above,

March 14, 1710/11 and June 6, 1711).

1711/12 January 24 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Tobias Knight.

Memo that a commission and instructions had been issued to

Knight as Secretary of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 14-1.

1711/12 January 24 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Hyde's papers signed; also Knight's; Knight must give security for position; complaint from merchants heard concerning losses in North Carolina; order that goods seized be returned.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711/12 January 29 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Lord Carteret, Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], John

Colleton, John Danson.

To Governor Hyde--further instructions; relax restrictions on buying land--any amount of land less than 640 acres may be bought by anyone within the next seven years at £ 20 per 1,000 acres and 12 pence quit rent per year per 1,000 acres; sorry to hear that force had to be used in dealing with disorders; use as little force as possible in keeping with law and justice; make restitution to those who lost property; send account of losses to Proprietors; also send account of disorders so that they may be presented to Queen; rice received; money divided by Proprietors.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., I, 832-833.

1711/12 February 12 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To North Carolina Council and Assembly.

Have appointed Edward Hyde as Governor, hoping he will be able to settle the problems of colony and administer justice; sending other new officers; urges establishment of church; sending h 200 to help with church; prepare laws for Proprietors' approval, especially one regulating the militia; collect quit rents; laws must be approved by Proprietors.

3 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Beaufort [Palatine], Carteret, Skipwith Fulwar [acting for Lord Craven], J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1711/12 February 12 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Lord Carteret, Fulwar Skipwith acting for Lord Craven, John Colleton, John Danson.

Letter for North Carolina Council signed; paid Duke of Beaufort; Daniel Richardson to be Receiver General of North

Carolina and must post security for job; secretary to write governor of North Carolina to allow Richard Roach to come to England or South Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1711/12 March 5 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Col. Spotswood (Lt. Governor of Virginia).

Thanks Spotswood for his help to Hyde in calming tumults in North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, Beaufort [Palatine], Carteret).

1711/12 March 6 CO5/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Daniel Prior.

Memo that Prior had been appointed Attorney General of North
Carolina.

2 pp., E. R. 14-1.

1712 March 6 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Fulwar Skipwith acting for Lord Craven, [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Commissions signed for Arthur Pryor to be Chief Justice of North Carolina and Daniel Pryor [Prior ?] to be Attorney General; letter to be sent to Board of Trade concerning French and Spanish encroachments on Carolina; money paid to Ashley and to Ashley for Blake; Danson paid for letters.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1712 April 10 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Lord Carteret, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Addition to instructions of Surveyor General of North Carolina—only 1/5 part of owners land should lay in front toward the river; purchase money must be paid before survey is signed; will allow Mr. Norris to buy land but only at £ 20 per 1,000 acres and 10 shillings per 100 acres quit rent. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1712 July 20 CO5/9

Edward Hyde [North Carolina]. To 'My Lord."

Appreciates being able to write; trials he has had to endure in North Carolina; hopes addressee will remember Hyde's interests as Lord Rochester did before his death; occupied with Indian war caused by Cary's rebellion.

2 pp., E. R. 12-7.

1712 December 3 CO5/9

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Earl of Dartmouth.

Ask that Col. Nicholson make an inquiry into the recent troubles in the Colony.

2 pp., E. R. 12-7. (Signed by Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1712 November 8 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Tho[mas] Carey.

Proprietors will allow Carey [Cary ?], Collingwood, Ward,
Levy Truwit, Edmund Porter and George Lumley to return to
North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley,
J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1712 December 3 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Fulwar Skipwith acting for Lord Craven, Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Ordered that letter be written to Earl of Dartmouth asking him to ask for Queen's approval for Col. Nicholson to investigate recent disorders in North Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1712 December 3 C0324/32

[Earl of] Dartmouth, Whitehall. To Lords Proprietors.
Instructions to Col. Nicholson to investigate disorders in
North Carolina have been prepared.
. l p., E. R. 15-20.

1712 December 3 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To Edward Hyde (Governor of North Carolina).

Received reports that Hyde has wrongly imprisoned citizen; hopes reports prove to be untrue. [Note that letter was not sent].

2 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

N.D. [1712 ?] C05/292

Copy of forms to be used by port or customs authorities. 1 p., [15" x 19 3/4"], E. R. 14-1.

1712/13 January 26 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Henry Duke of Beaufort, John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, Jno [John] Colleton, Jno [John] Danson.

Commission to be prepared for Col. Nicholson to conduct inquiry in North Carolina; no affront to Governors will be allowed by Proprietors; however, Governors cannot take commissions of officers commissioned by the Proprietors; Craven ordered to return commission to Col. Rhett; Rhett ordered to apologize to Craven; Colleton gave account of receipts and disbursements; second charter brought by Colleton; seized brigantine is to be restored to Emanuel Low or his heirs.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1712/13 January 31 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, Jno [John] Colleton, John Danson.

Nicholson's commission signed; Nicholson to have copy of Governor Hyde's instructions; Col. Pollock to be notified of Nicholson's visit; people are to submit to Nicholson's directions; land can be bought in Carolina for an equivalent amount of that paid in England; Col. Rhett's exceptions to Col. Gibbs' account approved; Rhett's accounts approved; disposition of 10 per cent received by receiver general; Clerk Marston's business postponed; secretary to inquire about South Carolina Church Act; Col. Rhett ordered to pay Mrs. Marston's expenses of £ 10 quarterly.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1712/13 February 14 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Craven House. Present-Henry Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, Jno [John] Colleton, Jno [John] Danson.

One of Carolina patents and patent for Bahama Islands brought to Craven House; North Carolina act approved.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1712/13 February 23 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Duke of Beaufort Palatin [e], Lord Carteret, Fulwar Skipwith acting for Lord Craven, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Representative of Society for Propagation of the Gospel thanks Proprietors for their care of church in South Carolina; Society has appropriated £ 100 for specified uses by the church; deputies of Proprietors in South Carolina dismissed because they did not follow Proprietors' wishes; new deputies appointed—Henroyday English for Carteret, Hugh Butler for Colleton, Price Hughes for Danson, blank deputation for Ashley; English to be Surveyor of South Carolina; Edward Brooks, Naval Officer.

2 pp., photocopy, 14-3.

1712/13 February 27 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors], Craven House. To. Col. Pollock and North Carolina Council.

Have authorized Col. Francis Nicholson to investigate disorders in North Carolina; stop all acts of hostility until Nicholson's arrival.

l p., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Beaufort, Carteret, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1713 May 12 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present--Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Lord Carteret, [John] Danson.

Letter of Board of Trade telling Proprietors to have peace declared in Carolina; land paid for in Carolina costs & 25 per 1,000 acres—in England & 20; Col. Rhett requested to send as much of Proprietors' money as possible in pieces of eight; matter of adding Tributary Indians on Cape Fear to South Carolina government postponed; letter concerning transportation of prisoners to America to be sent to Carolina governor. 2 pp., E. R. 14-3, photocopy.

1713

August 13 C05/290 [Lords Proprietors], St. James. To Daniel Richardson, Receiver General of North Carolina.

Pay salary of Charles Eden, newly appointed Governor of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by Beaufort P[alatine], Carteret, Ful[war] Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton, J[ohn] Danson).

1713 November 24 C05/290

Shelton, R[ichard] [Secretary for Proprietors], St. James. To Col. Spotswood (Lt. Governor of Virginia).

Letter of introduction of Charles Eden, newly appointed Governor of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 14-1.

1713 [August ?] C05/291

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Charles Eden, Governor of North Carolina.

Commission of Eden as Governor of North Carolina.
3 pp., E. R. 14-2. (Present [No signatures]--Henry Duke of
Beaufort Palatin[e], W[illia]m Lord Craven, John Lord Carteret,
Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson).

1713 [August ?] C05/291

[Lords Proprietors, London. To Charles Eden, Governor of North Carolina].

Instructions to Eden as Governor.

6 pp., E. R. 14-2. (Present [No signatures]--Henry Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], W[illia]m Lord Craven, John Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson).

1713[/14]
February 27
C05/1341

Peace Treaty between Alexander Spotswood (Lt. Governor of Virginia) and Tuscarora Indians.

10 pp., E. R. 15-17.

1713[/14]
February 27
C05/1341

Peace Treaty between Alexander Spotswood (Lt. Governor of Virginia), and Saponie, Stuckanox, Occoneechee, and Tottero Indians.

8 pp., E. R. 15-17.

1713[/14]
February 27
C05/1341

Peace Treaty between Alexander Spotswood (Lt. Governor of Virginia) and Nottoway Indians.
8 pp., E. R. 15-17.

1713/14 March 6 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present--Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Lord Carteret, Fulwar Skipwith acting for Lord Craven, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Proprietors contributed ± 500 toward building a church in South Carolina in answer to Dr. Johnson's Memorial; 6,000 acres to be granted to John Danson and heirs in South Carolina; agreed that Henroydak [Henroyday?] English be Surveyor

General of North Carolina; English and Col. Broughton to be paid for setting out land at Port Royal and Minneau; Craven granted a leave of absence to come to England; agreed that Hughes' land should be in North Carolina instead of South Carolina; Col. Rhett's accounts to be read at next meeting; De Graffenried Memorial postponed until next meeting. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1713/14 March 10 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present--Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Maurice Ashley, John Colleton, John Danson.

Approval of Col. Rhett's accounts.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714 April 20 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present--Duke of Beaufort Palatin[e], Lord Carteret, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Commission and instructions signed for English to be Surveyor General of South Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714. May 5 CO5/291

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To William Maule.

Memo that a commission and instructions had been issued to
Maule as Surveyor General of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 14-2.

1714 July 5 . CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret, Maurice Ashley, Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Carteret chosen Palatine upon Beaufort's death; letter telling of change in Palatine to be sent to governor of South Carolina; ordered that English and Broughton be paid. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714 August 10 C05/290

Form for proclaiming George I King upon the death of Queen Anne. 2 pp., E. R. 14-1.

1714 August 10 C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Officials of South Carolina. Orders to proclaim George I as King. 1 p., E. R. 14-1.

1714 September 4 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Orders that George I be proclaimed king in North and South Carolina; chief justice to be member of quorum for passing and confirming laws; chief justice to nominate provost marshal to attend General Sessions and Assizes separate from marshal of governor and council; increase salary of chief justice; be 100 expenses in proclaiming king; two transcripts of laws of Carolina to be made—one to be sent to Proprietors, one to remain.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714 September 8 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton,

[John] Danson.

Sale of 220 barrels of rice for Proprietors; payment of various expenses; signed order to proclaim George King; signed document giving power for Justice Trott to make his own Marshal; signed order to make Trott member of quorum to pass and confirm Assembly acts; warrant sent to Rhett to pay salary of chief justice and for proclaiming King; letter to Governor of South Carolina signed asking that transcript of laws be sent; form for proclaiming King signed; chief justice to wear robe of scarlet lined in black silk while performing duties; orders that 20 constable staves be made.

4 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714 December 8 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Pallatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie acting for Duke of

B[eaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Approval of patent for Messrs. Botelar, Appletree and Stephenson to mineral rights in North and South Carolina; terms of patent; patent to same men for making oil from hickory and chinkepin nuts; letter to be sent to Col. Rhett to pay £ 500 toward building of South Carolina church; awarding £ 100 salary per year to Mr. Johnston, minister in South Carolina; 500 acres of land also set aside for Johnston; order to Rhett to pay arrears to Johnston for sermons preached; notify governor that Proprietors have many complaints concerning Bank Act.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714/15 February 19 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie acting for Duke of Beaufort, [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Signed indentures for mineral rights to Messrs. Botelar, Appletree, Gibbon and Andrew Allen; William Hodgson made a landgrave of South Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1715/16 February 24 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of

Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Copy of Stanhope's second letter sent to Craven telling the governor to obey; Stanhope notified of letter; letter to be sent to governor telling him to divide land known as Yamasee Settlement; terms under which land was to be offered; Marshall's place in South Carolina to be at disposal of governor; revoke negative power of Mr. Trott; letter to be sent to Assembly telling of Proprietors' regard for it;

delay in this matter due to behavior of Mr. Boon; questions £ 1,000 appropriated for Boon-also £ 5,000 to be given to Boon and Bireford; orders Rhett to send £ 220 to Proprietors' secretary Shelton; Mr. Tregany to receive money from next shipment to Proprietors from Carolina; order signed permitting Mr. Colverly to leave colony; order signed not to impress 14 people into the service.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1714/15 March 5

CO5/291

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To Christopher Gale.

Memo that a commission had been given to Gale as Chief Justice of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 14-2.

1714/15 March 23 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Thanks given to Governor Eden for his care of money bill; sent blank deputations to Eden; Christopher Gale to be Chief Justice; Gale to nominate clerks of court and to receive all records relating to court; accounts and effects of receiver general to be sent; reconsider re-survey of North Carolina lands--afraid of trouble; after complaint by Thomas Lee, law giving permission to repossess land upon payment of purchase price plus interest within a year to be considered; orders Governor Eden to give encouragement to "whale fishing."

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1715 March 26 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Letters to Governor Eden signed; chief justice commission to Christopher Gale signed.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1715 April 11 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson. Signed letter telling Rhett to pay 500 to church and 5100

Signed letter telling Rhett to pay £ 500 to church and £ 100 yearly salary to Mr. Johnson [Johnston ?]; signed patent making Hodgson a landgrave; signed warrant to surveyor general to survey 5,000 acres for Hodgson.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1715 May 12 CO5/4

"An Accompt of the Gross Duties Payable on all Wood & Timber, Imported from the Northern Crowns and from America," by Chris[topher?] Tower, D[eputy?] Col[lec]t[or?].

2 pp., E. R. 12-3. Enclosed in below, July 6, 1715, representation.

1715 July 6 CO5/4

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Secretary Stanhope. Request that King consider Board's enclosed proposal to remove duties on timber imported from America. 1 p., E. R. 12-3. (Signed by R. Molesworth, Jo. Cokburne, J. Chetwynd, Charles Cooke, J. Docminique). See enclosure below, July 6, 1715, representation.

1715 July 6 CO5/4

[Representation of Board of Trade. To King George I]. Discussion of premium on naval stores from plantations; ask that premium on type of wood for building ships and houses be removed so that such woods can be imported from the plantations rather than from northern crowns at a higher price, as was currently being done; such exemption would encourage this industry in colonies; also would tend to discourage budding woollen and other manufacturing in the colonies, which would provide a larger market for English manufactured goods; thus, woollen manufactured goods could pay for timber from America and specie going to northern crowns could be eliminated; navy should have right of refusal . of timber for twenty days after arrival. 4 pp., E. R. 12-3. (Signed by R. Molesworth, Jo. Cokburne, J. Chetwynd, Charles Cooke, J. Docminique). Enclosed in above, July 6, 1715, Board to Stanhope.

1715

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present--Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson. Read letter from Board of Trade; will answer at next meeting. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. D. [1716

c. February 1] "The Vallue of the Goods and Merchandizes Imported from and CO5/4 Exported to the following countries during D Exported to the following countries during ye Peace after the Treaty of Ryswick from Mictimas [Michaelmas ?] 1697, to Christmas 1701, amounted annually upon a Medium as Follows." [Josiah ?] 1 p., E. R. 12-3.

* Enclosed in below, February 6, 1716, Burchett to Secretary of Methuen.

N. D. [1716

c. February 1] "Account of Pitch and Tar, Hemp, Rozin, Turpentine and Masts CO5/4 Imported to England from Christmas 1700, to Christmas 1715." Imported to England from Christmas 1700, to Christmas 1715." 4 pp., E. R. 12-3. Enclosed in below, February 6, 1716 [Josiah ?] Burchett to Secretary of Methuen.

N. D. [1716

c. February 1] "An account of what Tarr and Pitch Imported from the Plantations have been bought for his Maj[es]t[y]'s Navy no Hemp or other CO5/4 Naval Stores coming from thence except masts."

> l p., E. R. 12-3. Enclosed in below, February 1, 1716, Board to Secretary [Josiah ?] Burchett.

1716 February 1 CO5/4

Navy Board. To Secretary [Josiah ?] Burchett [Admiralty Office]. Cannot tell Lords of the Admiralty the amount of naval stores to enter Great Britain in the past seven years but can tell the amount of tar and pitch bought by navy during the years (report enclosed); disucssion of amount of tar, pitch, hemp, masts, and turpentine used by navy as compared to amount imported into Great Britain; type of tar made by plantations; cannot judge type of premium needed on naval stores; navy gets no advantage from premium; suggest that premium be under customs rather than navy.

4 pp., E. R. 12-3.
Enclosed in below, February 6, 1716 [Josiah ?] Burchett to Secretary of Methuen.

1716 February 6 CO5/4

E[?] Burt [?], Admiralty Office. To Secretaries of Secretary Methuen.

Asks that enclosed letter be given to Secretary Methuen. 1 p., E. R. 12-3. See enclosures above, Navy Board to Secretary Burchett, February 1, 1716.

1715/16 February 14 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Letter to be sent to [Governor] Craven concerning receiving and detaining money and goods taken from a ship--Marquis de Navarres--upon notification from Secretary Stanhope. l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1715/16 March 3 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], Fulwar Skipwith [for Lord Craven], [John] Danson.

Signed letter to South Carolina Assembly that Mr. Boon should not have £ 1,000; signed letter concerning Yamasee lands; grant for wrecks given to Mr. Swaartz and Mr. Churchey, Proprietors retaining power to audit accounts of the two. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716 May 5 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], [John] Danson. [No minutes recorded. Memo that they had to be considered before entering].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716 May 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], [John] Danson. Signed commission and instructions for William Hammerton for Naval Officer of South Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3

1716 May 11 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], [John] Danson.

Signed grants for wrecks; no further grants will be made for 14 years unless Crown makes grants; secretary is to give notice of any applications for grants.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716 June 15 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Hodgson wanted 5,000 acres in Yamasee district; Mr. Bertie to settle matter; signed commission for Mr. Rod as Solicitor General of South Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716 June 21 CO5/291

[Lords] Carteret, St. James. To Charles Eden.

Letter of introduction of John Dalzyel, previously involved in rebellion at Preston in Lancashire, now freed and wishing to settle in America.

1 p., E. R. 14-2.

1716 July 27 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Lindsey House. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], John Collton, [John] Danson.

Blank deputations to be sent to North Carolina; Eden's report about lapsed land read and questions were answered by Mr. Lee [See March 23, 1714/15]; petition from Craven County to Governor concerning lapsed land read; Proprietors decided that Mr. Lee's complaint was unfounded in view of Governor's explanation; letter to be sent to Eden concerning decision; letter from Eden concerning money bill read; Proprietors believed tenants should fulfill obligations in paying quit rent; payment of purchase price of land; Proprietors to stop settlement in North Carolina except at their order; letter concerning above land decisions to be sent to North Carolina officials; petition to Eden asking that Bath be made a separate seaport was read and approved; corporation mentioned in the petition would have to be considered further; letter from Richardson, Receiver General of North Carolina, read and his accounts received. 2 pp., E. R. 14-3, photocopy.

1716 August 2 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Lindsey House. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Signed letter to North Carolina Council and Assembly [See July 27 above]; letter to North Carolina Governor signed; Craven's service in Indian war to be settled at next meeting; signed instrument to make Bath a seaport.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716 October 5 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, Bedford Row. Present-Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], John Colleton,

[John] Danson.

Letters from Hart (Secretary) and Rhett of South Carolina concerning violent acts of Col. Daniel; decided that secretary should learn about complaints [concerning Daniel?] so that Proprietors can inform King.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716 November 3 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [Acting for Duke of

Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Robert Johnson appointed Governor of South Carolina upon resignation of Craven; arrears in rent and land purchase up to May, 1718, are given to public-with deductions for charges of civil government and Craven's expenses during Indian war; b 1,000 to be given to Craven for his service to be raised from sale of land.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1716/17 February 25 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, Jno [John] Colleton.

Reading and approval of Johnson's commission and instructions. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1717 March 28 CO5/4

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Secretary Methuen.

In answer to King's command transmitted by Methuen's letter of January 29 enclosing representation on quantity of naval stores imported from plantations and opinion as to encouragements to be used in order to acquire larger quantities.

l p., E. R. 12-3. (Signed by Jacob Astley, Jo. Cokburne, J. Chetwynd, Charles Cooke, J. Addison, J. Molesworth, P. Docminique).

See enclosure below, March 28, 1717.

1717 March 28 CO5/4

[Board of Trade], Whitehal[1]. To King [George I].

Receipt of command through Secretary Methuen; advantages to be gained through trade for naval stores with the plantations—encourage colonies to production of naval stores rather than manufacturing textiles, which takes away from British trade in those items—Britain can exchange manufactured items for naval stores rather than spending money in northern colonies (account showing disadvantage of present operation enclosed); obtaining naval stores from the colonies will increase British navigation; account of imports from Plantations, Sweden and and other European ports enclosed; have consulted people who use plantation produce as to the quality as compared to that of the produce of the northern crowns; consumption of naval supplies and iron in Britain discussed; colonies are capable of supplying a great part of Europe with naval

supplies; quality of plantation tar; premium on pitch and

tar sufficient; quality of turpentine: imports of rozin: premium on turpentine and rozin sufficient; growing of hemp in colonies; premium on hemp sufficient if paid without discount; suggest that act granting premiums be extended for 20 years; suggest allowing colonists to pay taxes and quit rents in hemp; suggest giving them good hemp seeds; should encourage further the production of iron; suggest allowing colonists to pay taxes and quit rents in iron; wood available for shipbuilding in plantations; Britain could again save money by obtaining such timber; navy should have choice of timber for first 20 days; willing to notify governors of any changes that governors could institute in plantations. 13 pp., photocopy, E. R. 12-3. (Signed by Jacob Astley, Jo. Cokburne, J. Chetwynd, Charles Cooke, J. Addison, J. Molesworth, P. Docminique). Enclosed in above, March 28, 1717.

1717 June CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, Fulwar Skipwith [acting for Lord Craven], John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Agreed that Robert Montgomery and Mr. Kettleby could settle and plant area between Savanna and Alatamaha Rivers to be called Azilia; secretary is to discuss proposal with Mr. Kettleby next week.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1717 July 11 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie [acting for Duke of Beaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Robert Montgomery's deeds of lease and release executed by Proprietors; rent arrears due on Ashley barony to be released to Mr. Ashley; Proprietors each took 12,000 acres for which they pay a peppercorn yearly; baronies of Ashley and Colleton also will pay only a peppercorn each year; penny per acre on Ashley barony was replaced by payment of peppercorn yearly. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1717/18
February 12
C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, F[ulwar] Skipwith acting for L[ord] C[raven], John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Copy of resolution concerning Yamasee land to be sent to South Carolina governor and council; thanked governor and council for care of coin [?]; to prevent embezzling of arms and ammunition, Proprietors want special account kept; desire Assembly to continue assistance to receiver general in preparing rent roll; Proprietors will consider Hart as soon as revenue cleared; public letter will be answered at first opportunity.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1717/18 February 19 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Pallatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, Mr. [James] Bertie acting for D[uke] of B[eaufort], John Colleton, F[ulwar] Skipwith

acting for L[ord] C[raven], [John] Danson.

Christopher Gale to have new commission as Chief Justice of North Carolina; 2 assistants to Chief Justice cannot hold court without Chief Justice, but Chief Justice can hold court without them; recommend that Assembly should settle fees of Chief Justice; Gale to receive salary in absence; Eden to be made a landgrave; council to be appointed in North Carolina as in South Carolina; Proprietors will consider laws further; governor and Mr. Moseley ordered to make joint report concerning project; letter from Popple read enclosing proposals for settling North Carolina-Virginia boundary dispute; letter of approval of boundary proposals sent to Board of Trade.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3. N. C. C. R., II, 298-299.

1718 July 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Repeal of South Carolina law which placed 10 per cent duty on British manufactured goods; also repeal of other acts—an act declaring the right of the House of Commons, act concerning election of Assembly members in South Carolina, 2 acts concerning the settlement of the Yamasee lands, and Indian trade act; order to be sent to dissolve Assembly and call new one; signed commission and instructions for John Wilmot, Naval Officer of North Carolina.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718
July 15
C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Letter to Governor and Council of South Carolina is to emphasize Proprietors' stand on Yamasee settlement; order to Col. Rhett to be prepared telling him to pay Secretary Hart for supplies; Proprietors shall consider how their donative is to be applied; if governor and council can find the sources, Proprietors will approve compensation for expenses of the council and assembly; letter concerning above to be sent. 2 pp., E. R. 14-3, photocopy.

1718 July 22 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Signed instrument to repeal acts mentioned in July 10 minutes; signed warrant to Col. Rhett to pay Mr. Hart (Secretary) & 100; letter to Governor and Council of South Carolina signed. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 July 29 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton,

[John] Danson. Letter is to be written to North Carolina Governor revoking deputations and giving governor the power to appoint councillors to form, with him, the council, as in other provinces; laws of North Carolina to be brought before Proprietors next week. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3. N. C. C. R., II, 306-307.

1718 August 29 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Order to be sent to South Carolina not to allow any more bills of credit; urge Rhett to complete rent roll as soon as possible; repeal of three acts including one to establish town on Roanoke Island. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 September 5 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Signed order to South Carolina Council not to stamp any more bills of credit, not to consent to any acts that would exclude tax act, or to act allowing a tender of goods to be used to discharge debts without consent of Proprietors; order to be made to forbid land grants in South Carolina except with Proprietors' consent; ordered that letters be sent to Secretary Hart and to Mr. Young telling them to prepare accounts of land grants made before and after they assumed their positions, one copy to go to Proprietors and one to Receiver General Rhett.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 September 12

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present--Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Signed order to South Carolina Governor and Council not to sell any more land except with Proprietors' approval; signed letter to Hart telling him to give an account of lands sold before and after he took office; similar letter sent to Young (Surveyor General); thanked Rhett for list he compiled and asked him to send rent roll as soon as possible. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 September 26 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present--[Lords Carteret] Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, Mr. [James] Bertie acting for D[uke] of B[eaufort], John Colleton.

Ordered that instrument be prepared to give b 1,000 to former governor Craven.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 October 3 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Mr. [James] Bertie acting for D[uke] of B[eaufort], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton.

Accepted Moseley's proposal and will recommend it to governor and surveyor general.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 October 17 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Ordered that Governor Eden be informed of Moseley's proposal concerning regulation and remittance of rents and fines; secretary was ordered to prepare confirmation and repeals of laws made at various meetings.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 October 31 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Approved instrument repealing four acts and confirming two acts made by North Carolina Assembly; agreed that settlers in South Carolina who build houses should have 50 acres for each person coming to the colony; for first three years, a peppercorn rent; afterwards, a penny per acre; exception to any mines found; this order to be in force seven years. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 November 4 ADM1/4101

Gale, [Christopher], South Carolina. To Thomas Pitt.

Death of soldiers and others on island; force needed to protect island from pirates and Spanish; loss of trade due to pirate activities; pirates seem to have made "nest" on Providence; account of disappearance of ex-pirate, acting for British; capture and escape of Major Bonnett; desire of Spanish to govern island; suggestions as to type and number of ships needed to protect island; recapture of Bonnett; account of capture of ship by pirates within sight of town.

6 pp., E. R. 2-10.

1718 November 7 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Read letter from Governor Eden and Council protesting the prohibition on selling land in North Carolina; Proprietors will consider the matter further after receiving an answer concerning Mr. Moseley's proposal; agreed to Eden's title and Eden and Spotswood's order may be approved by King. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

N. C. C. R., II, 314.

1718

November 14 C05/292 Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Report on location of 119,000 acres in South Carolina for baronies for Proprietors; lots were to be drawn to settle location of property.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 November 28 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Read instrument giving Danson two baronies of 12,000 each—to be read again at next meeting; letter from South Carolina Governor and Council asking that ship and 500 men be located on coast to defend against French Indians; Proprietors were to discuss matter again.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718 December 5 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Ordered secretary to prepare drafts of Proprietors' baronies. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718/19 January 16 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Secretary to prepare a commission and instructions for Benjamin Whitaker, Solicitor General of South Carolina. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718/19 January 23 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Commission and instructions for Benjamin Whitaker signed. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718/19 January 29 ADM1/4101

J[?] Craggs, Whitehall. To Commissioners of Admiralty [Whitehall].

Enclosing letter from [Christopher] Gale, South Carolina, concerning the safety of the Island of Providence; has heard that Spain intends to take island; hopes Board will find some way to protect settlement.

2 pp., E. R. 2-10.

See enclosure above, November 4, 1718.

1718/19 February 13 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton,

[John] Danson.

London merchants petitioned Proprietors concerning an act passed in Carolina putting 5 40 additional duty on each Negro imported to colony; Proprietors wish to consider petition and wrote to Carolina for information; duplicate papers signed for Benjamin Whitaker; delivery of barony grants to Proprietors.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718/19 February 20 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present--Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton,

[John] Danson.

Proprietors will not repeal the act concerning h 40 duty on Negroes; have written Governor and Council for information on passage of act; inform Governor and Council that in the future no acts affecting trade were to be passed without Proprietors' approval; barony of 12,000 acres given to Shelton, Proprietors' secretary; orders sent that baronies be surveyed; as soon as surveyed, drafts are to be sent to Proprietors. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718/19 February 27 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton,

[John] Danson.

[John] Danson.

Proprietors repealed an "Additional Act to An Act Entituled An Act for laying an Imposition on Liquors Goods & Merchandizers"; a second act concerning better ordering and governing of slaves was not repealed due to the fear of danger from the Negroes: it would be repealed if it were determined that there was no danger from Negroes; in lieu of act, they would require one white man for every ten Negroes; letter to Col. Rhett and South Carolina Governor concerning pirate expeditions; letter to be sent to Rhett requiring him to make accounts better--also to remind him that the Proprietors' secretary's salary, which was second in importance to the Governor's, was to be paid out of goods from colony; letter to Secretary Hart telling him to send over acts of Assembly as soon after passage as possible, giving an explanation for their passage; ship appointed to cruize along coast; send only good pitch and tar; Proprietors desire an account of the iron mines discovered; wish governor to stop settlers from cutting down trees. 4 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1718/19 March 20 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton,

Letter to be sent to Governor Johnson concerning alleged debt owed to Lady Thornhill, wife of Robert; warrant to be drawn ordering South Carolina surveyor to survey 15 baronies in the Yamasee area—as near to Port Royal as possible. 4 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 April 17 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Rev. Mr. A. Alsop appointed rector of Charleston with b 100 per year salary in place of Gideon Johnson; 500 acres land being surveyed for Alsop; signed warrant to set out 15 baronies for Proprietors.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 May 1 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Read papers repealing four North Carolina laws and confirming others; letter to Receiver General of North Carolina that he send effects to England in order to pay secretary's salary; this is to be paid before anything else each year.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 May 8 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-Lord Carteret Palatin[e], Ful[war] Skipwith acting for L[ord] Craven, [Maurice] Ashley, [John] Danson.

Signed grants for baronies for Proprietors. 1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

[1719] May 15 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present—Lord Carteret Palatin[e], F[ulwar] Skipwith acting for L[ord] Craven, [Maurice] Ashley, John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Complaints from South Carolina including Governor Johnson concerning the rude behavior of Receiver General Rhett; letter of rebuke sent to Rhett; grant to be prepared giving Lord Craven 1,000 acres anywhere except in the Yamasee settlement to make his barony equal with the others.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 May 29 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and Lord Carteret Palatin[e],
Fulwar Skipwith acting for L[or]d Craven, John Colleton, [John]
Danson.

Letter from Chief Justice Trott [South Carolina] was read and was reserved for future consideration.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719
June 5
C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[or]d Carteret P[alatine],
John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Letter to South Carolina Council and Governor to be sent concerning oaths to be taken by Mr. Alsop; letter to Lords of Treasury to be sent approving bounty money to captors of pirate ships; memorial of Mr. Yonge read; read Trott's speech and Assembly's reply concerning Proprietors' right to repeal laws in Carolina; Carteret's instrument read empowering Ashley to act for him in his absence.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 June 12 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[ord] Carteret Palatin[e],
John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Repeal of two acts brought by Yonge--an act for putting duties on Negroes, liquors, and merchandize and an act concerning elections.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 June 19 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and Lord Carteret Palatin[e],

John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Proprietors protest and repeal an act concerning land procedures in [South Carolina?]; letter to Governor Johnson to be prepared asking for copies of acts confirmed by Proprietors; supplies to be sent to Secretary Hart; after Assembly is legally settled, Proprietors will agree to settle expenses incurred by government, including Mr. Gibbons' claim; Yonge's request for officials at Beaufort being considered further; Proprietors will support governor—Col. Rhett must make satisfaction for his affront to Governor Johnson or be suspended; complaints about Mr. Trott to be sent to him; new South Carolina Council—Messrs. Izard, Trott, Hart, Wragg, Gibbons, Concellier, Bull, Butler, Kenlock, Yonge, Satur.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 June 26 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[ord] Carteret Palatin[e], John Colleton, Mr. [James] Bertie acting for Duke of Beaufort, [John] Danson.

Letter of thanks to be sent to Trott for his argument for Proprietors' rights; also tell Trott to withdraw from Council when it considers appeals on his decisions; letter to be sent to Governor [of South Carolina?] reprimanding him for not obeying Proprietors' instructions including dismissing Assembly and publishing repeals of laws by Proprietors; sending instrument appointing new council and

repealing three Acts; Proprietors will stand by Governor but he must support Proprietors.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 July 3 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[ord] Carteret P[alatine],
Mr. [James] Bertie acting for Duke of Beaufort, [John] Danson.
Read letter from South Carolina Governor and Council about
anticipated attack from 600 Indians led by Spanish;
preparations were being made to resist; letter to be studied
further.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 July 4 T1/223

Capt. Brand (Late Commander of H.M.S. Lyme). To [Josiah]
Burchett [Admiralty Office]. Extract of letter.

Information concerning the actions of Tobias Knight,
Collector of North Carolina and Richard Fitz-Williams,
Collector of Lower District in James River, Virginia, in aiding
pirates off North Carolina coast to the discouragement of
English ship captains; pirate Thatch is mentioned in an
example given by writer.
2 pp., E. R. 16-30.
[See below, November 26, 1719].

1719 July 10 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[ord] Carteret Halatine], John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Approval of letter to Col. Johnson and Governor and Council of [South Carolina ?].

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 July 24 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[ord] Carteret Palatin[e],

John Colleton, [John] Danson.

Letter to South Carolina Governor to suspend Col. Trott if he had not given satisfaction for his affront to Governor; signed an order to appoint new South Carolina Council and letters to South Carolina Governor and Council were signed; repeal of three South Carolina acts by Proprietors' letter to Trott signed.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3. [See above, June 26, 1719].

1719 July 31 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[ord] Carteret Palatin[e],
John Colleton, [John] Danson.

In answer to letter from Mr. Wilson, letter was to be sent to Governor [of South Carolina?] concerning non-payment to Wilson for bringing settlers to colony; Mr. Duckenfield asked to be Secretary of North Carolina due to illness of Mr. Knight; Proprietors agreed for Duckenfield to be Secretary upon death of Knight.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1719 November 26 T1/223

Burchett, J[osiah], (Admiralty Office). To Lords of Treasury. Enclosing extract of letter from Capt. Brand concerning aid given to pirates by Tobias Knight in North Carolina and Richard Fitz-Williams in Virginia.

l p., E. R. 16-30. [See above, July 4, 1719]. 1720[/21] March 20 T1/236

J. Stanley, J. Pulteney, T. Walker, Walter Yonge. To Custom Ho[use], London.

Due to death of Tobias Knight, cannot investigate charges made by Captain Brand.

2 pp., E. R. 16-31. [See above, July 4, and November 26, 1719].

N. D. [1721 ?] CO5/306

Petition of Thomas Ekines to George I.

Petitions King to grant him the government of an area south of the government of South Carolina; Port Royal is best base for ships in the area—a good location to stop the Spanish.

2 pp., E. R. 14-15.

[1721/2 January 1] CO5/306

Petition of Thomas Ekines to George I.

Petitions the King to grant him the government of North
Carolina on the same conditions that Col. Nicholson was given
the South Carolina government.
2 pp., E. R. 14-15.

1721/2 January 1 CO5/306

Ekines, Tho[ma]s, London. To [?].

Asks the addressee to intercede on his behalf with the King concerning his petition to govern the area south of South Carolina.

4 pp., E. R. 14-15.

1723 June 3 CO5/291

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To Arthur Goffe (Receiver General of North Carolina).

Appointment of Goffe as Receiver General of North Carolina. 2 pp., E. R. 14-2. (Signed by Carteret P[alatine], Ja[mes] Bertie acting for himself and D[uke] of B[eaufort], Craven, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton).

1723 June 3 C05/291

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To Arthur Goffe (Receiver General of North Carolina).

Instructions for Goffe as Receiver General of North Carolina. 6 pp., E. R. 14-2. (Signed by M[aurice] Ashley for L[or]d Carteret P[alatine], Ja[mes] Bertie acting for himself and D[uke] of Beaufort, Craven, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton).

1723 June 3 C05/291

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To George Burrington (Governor of North Carolina).

Appointment of Burrington as Governor of [North] Carolina. 3 pp., E. R. 14-2. (Signed by Craven, Carteret P[alatine], Ja[mes] Bertie acting for himself and Duke of Beaufort, M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton).

1723 June 3 C05/291

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To George Burrington (Governor of North Carolina).

Instructions for Burrington as Governor of North Carolina.
17 pp., E. R. 14-2. (Signed by Carteret P[alatine], Ja[mes]
Bertie acting for himself and D[uke] of Beaufort, Craven,

M[aurice] Ashley, J[ohn] Colleton).

1724/5 January 21 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors. Present--[Maurice]
Ashley acting for himself and [Lord Carteret] Palatin[e], L[or]d
Craven, [James] Bertie [for himself and Duke of Beaufort ?].

Removal of Burrington due to complaints about him and
appointment of Richard Everard; Thomas Kimberly appointed
Chief Justice of South Carolina; warrant to receiver general
to pay arrears of Johnson's salary signed; petition of 600
Swiss to settle in South Carolina presented by Mr. Purry [?];
cost of transportation to be investigated by Proprietors.
l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1724/5 February 9 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and [Lord Carteret] Palatin[e],
Mr. [James] Bertie acting for Duke of Beaufort [and himself?],
L[or]d Craven acting for himself and John Colleton.

Signed commission of Thomas Kimberly to be Chief Justice of
South Carolina; secretary to prepare commission for William
Little to be Attorney General of North Carolina.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1724/5 February 17 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and [Lord Carteret] Palatin[e],
Mr. [James] Bertie acting for himself and Duke of Beaufort.

Commission of William Little signed; ordered that commission
for Everard be prepared; two clergymen asked for permission
to be sent to North Carolina; approval given to Clergymen;
Secretary to go to Board for Society of Propagation of Gospel
to express approval.
l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1724/5 March 2 CO5/306

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Duke of Newcastle.

Encloses recommendation from Lords Proprietors of Carolina that Richard Everard be Governor of North Carolina; asks for King's order.

1 p., E. R. 14-15. (Signed by J. Chetwynd, P. Docminique, M[artin] Bladen, R[ichard] Plumer).

1724/5 March 16 C05/291

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[or]d Carteret Palatin[e],
Mr. [James] Bertie acting for himself and Duke of Beaufort, L[or]d
Craven.

Proposals concerning contributions to South Carolina churches to be prepared; inquiry to be made as to gaining a commission for Everard to try pirates; William Little to be recommended as Judge of North Carolina Admiralty; Proprietors will grant Mr. Purry [?] a barony of 12,000 acres in South Carolina if he will transport 300 settlers to colony within one year; Purry [?] to receive additional 12,000 when he has settled 1,200 people; if proprietors have to pay for transportation, Purry's quit rent will be higher; secretary to prepare a commission for Edward Bertie to be Secretary of South Carolina instead of Charles Hart.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1725 April 6 T1/252

Popple, Alured, Whitehall. To John Scrope.

Enclosing bond for Richard Everard for surety as Governor of North Carolina signed by Richard Mead and Bedford Row.

2 pp., E. R. 16-32.

1725 November 27 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[or]d Carteret Pal[atine],
Mr. [James] Bertie acting for himself and Duke of Beaufort.

Read some letters from North Carolina; postponed until next

meeting the reading of some of them due to their being personal.

l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1725 December 1 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors, St. James. Present[Maurice] Ashley acting for himself and L[or]d Carteret Pal[atine],
Mr. [James] Bertie acting for himself and Duke of Beaufort.

John Tyrrel took his place as a Proprietor due to purchase
of share of Maurice Ashley; orders that secretary write to
Mr. Moseley, Bertie and Everard—the latter letter asking for
information on events since Everard's arrival in North Carolina.
l p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1725[/6] February 2 T29/25

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. Write Proprietors of Carolina telling them to keep their rent paid.

l p., E. R. 17-17.

1726 March 7 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present--James Bertie, Henry Bertie, John Tyrrel.

Secretary Shelton is to ask Lord Carteret [Palatine] for his approval of Governor Everard's son Richard to be Naval Officer of North Carolina; h 200 to be paid to Governor Everard for expenses he had incurred; secretary to prepare answers to letters from Governor Everard; Secretary to prepare letter to Mr. Moseley objecting to rent roll; secretary to prepare letter to Mr. Lovick telling how to prepare rent roll and to send account of what has accrued to the Proprietors' account; account to be made of sums received by Mr. Goff; propose appointment of Mr. Little as Receiver General of North Carolina [now Attorney General]; Little also to have control of fishery; suggest that Everard find some way to cause Assembly

to pass law on collecting quit rent; quit rent (1 penny per acre) must be paid for land obtained during Governor Burrington's term or land will revert to Proprietors; all land patents must be registered within twelve months; all land suitable for ports is to be preserved for Proprietors. 3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1726 March 10 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present-L[or]d Craven acting for himself and J[ohn] Colleton, James Bertie acting for himself and D[uke] of Beaufort, Henry Bertie acting for himself and J[ohn] Tyrrel.

Read letters sent to Governor Johnson [South Carolina] concerning paper money; read order of Council telling Proprietors to repeal South Carolina act which put 10 per cent duty on English goods; Council order has been delivered to Mr. Clayton, Solicitor; Proprietors' recommendation that Samuel Horsey be Governor of South Carolina has been read to King; ordered that Thomas Kemberly [Kimberly] be South Carolina Attorney General and Robert Wright be Chief Justice; James Stanaway to be Naval Officer; Secretary to assist in preparation of briefs concerning Proprietors' right to nominate South Carolina Governor.

1 p., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1726 March 30 CO5/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. L[or]d Craven acting for himself and J[ohn] Colleton, James Bertie acting for himself and D[uke] of Beaufort, Henry Bertie, John Tyrrel.

Letter to be prepared to Lord Carteret telling of proceedings of meetings; landgrave given to Col. Samuel Horsey; letter to Bishop of St. Asoph's telling him Proprietors had received information concerning Mr. Eden's will. 2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1726 June 14 BMAM/35908

[Lords Proprietors], St. James. To George I.

Ask that three particular sets of instructions be included in instructions to new governor of South Carolina--recognition of Proprietors' right to quit rents, recognition of officers appointed by Proprietors, and restoration of land to Proprietors taken over illegally by certain residents.

4 pp., E. R. 18-46. (Signed by Carteret P[alatine], Beaufort, Craven, Ja[mes] Bertie, Hen[ry] Bertie, Jo[hn] Tyrrel, J[ohn] Colleton).

1727 July 1 C05/292

Minutes of meeting of Lords Proprietors [no place]. Present
L[or]d Craven, James Bertie, Henry Bertie, John Tyrrel.

Letter of thanks to the Earl of Westmoreland to be prepared
for his part in affair in South Carolina; letter also to ask
for further advice; read petition of Mrs. Carter on behalf
of Mr. Gray, late clerk to Proprietors; secretary to investigate
any land grants made to Gray; exchange of land patents by
Thomas Lowndes; Robert Wright's commission to be prepared;
grant of 3,000 acres in North Carolina to be made to Lady

Everard and daughters; proposal to speed up answers to letters from North Carolina; rejection of petition by Mr. Johnson [Robert?] of South Carolina to eliminate his payment of quit rents and a land patent exchange involving 27,000 acres; secretary moved that Mr. Walters receive 48,000 acres in South Carolina on terms that Mr. Kettleby received them; secretary is to discuss grant and terms with Walters and make report; ordered secretary to prepare patent for Edward Bertie as secretary of South Carolina.

3 pp., photocopy, E. R. 14-3.

1727/8 March 5 CO5/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To George II.

Petitioners will surrender all interest in province of
Carolina to King upon payment of b 2,500 to each petitioner;
ask aid in collection of rent arrears.

2 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by D[uke] of Beaufort, L[or]d
Craven, James Bertie, H[enry] Bertie, J[ohn] Colleton,
Archi[bald] Hutchinson).

1728 May 14 T54/31

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Cha[rles] Turner, W[illia]m Clayton, Treasury Chambers. To George II.

Believe it would be to King's benefit to accept proposals of Proprietors [to buy Carolina]; the aid of Parliament will be necessary to complete proposals.

l p., E. R. 18-3.

[1728 June 18] T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall].

Tell Mr. Cracherode to prepare the contract for the King's purchase of Carolina.

l p., E. R. 17-17.

1728 August 20 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. Write Mr. Cracherode to tell the Lords Proprietors of Carolina to present their titles so that purchase of area may proceed. 1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1728 December 26 T1/266

Yorke, P[?], and C[?] Talbot, [Attorney and Solicitor Generals].
To Commissioners of Treasury.

Disscussion of Proprietors' titles to Carolina, quit rents due, and other subjects pertaining to the purchase of the land by the Crown; demands made by Proprietors mentioned.

8 pp., E. R. 16-33.

See attachment below, [1728], "Alterations proposed"

[1728] C05/290

[Lords Proprietors, London]. To King's Privy Council.

Account of land grants made by the Proprietors to themselves and others beginning in 1713.

7 pp., E. R. 14-1. (Signed by D[uke] of Beaufort, L[or]d Craven, James Bertie, H[enry] Bertie, J[ohn] Colleton).

[1728] T1/266 Petition of Richard Shelton, Secretary to Lords Proprietors. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Asking Commissioners of Treasury to aid him in recovering the full amount due to him from the Proprietors for his services to them. 3 pp., E. R. 16-33.

[See July 30, 1729, below].

[1728] T1/266 [P. Yorke and C. Talbot, Attorney and Solicitor Generals. To Commissioners of Treasury].

"Alterations proposed to the Draught by the Proprietors Agents" concerning the transfer of Carolina to the Crown. 3 pp., E. R. 16-33.

Attached to above, December 26, 1728.

[1728] T1/266 Lords of the Committee of Council. To Lords Proprietors. Questions concerning Carolina -- in preparation for transfer of land to the crown. 1 p., E. R. 16-33.

N. D. [1728 ?] CO5/307

A working list of offices open in North and South Carolina and the men being considered for the positions. 10 pp., E. R. 14-16.

N. D. [1727-28 ?] CO5/4

"Some Considerations upon the Assistance that may be expected from the British Colonys particularly those on the Continent of N. America in any Expedition agt the Spanish West Indies."

Cannot expect colonies to engage in expeditions outside their borders; crown has fixed number of men colonies are expected to contribute to their own defense on the continent (list follows); instructions to contribute money were never complied with; instances cited of expeditions made by the colonies on their own (1690-1711); except for one instance, all expeditions were made in their own neighborhood, for their own advantage; doubtful that colonies will furnish troops for the West Indian expedition; also doubts the value of such volunteers in action; volunteers can annoy enemy along coasts and enemy-held territory, if it is to their interests; chance of plunder may cause men to join; cannot depend on plantation volunteers, but definitely thinks governors and assemblies should attempt to raise some men; supplies must be available for new troops; proper person to command volunteers must be chosen; suggests Col. Morrice; transports to be available to troops from northern colonies; cannot depend on any help from Carolina because St. Augustine will keep her occupied; suggest that officers who have served in America be gathered; also suggest companies in which to obtain sergeants and corporals. 10 pp., E. R. 12-3.

1728[/9] January 7 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Asks attorney and solicitor generals to prepare a contract of purchase for the area of Carolina as recommended by the Order in Council.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1728/9 January 9 T27/24

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury]. To Mr. Cracherode.

Asks that Attorney and Solicitor Generals prepare a draft of an Act of Parliament for the purchase of Carolina from the Proprietors.

1 p., E. R. 17-16.

1729 June 6 ADML/3672

Penrice, H[enry]. To Josiah Burchet [Admiralty Office].

Has been asked to recommend how disagreements between the Vice
Admiralty Court of North Carolina and Governor Richard Everard
and Chief Justice Christopher Gale can be avoided; provincial
court is interfering in duties of Admiralty Court; courts are
completely separate; if provincial court encroaches upon duties
of Admiralty Court, appeal is to be made to King in Council;
Governor and Vice Admiral should be ordered to support
Admiralty jurisdiction.
3 pp., E. R. 2-4.

1729 July 10 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Asks Mr. [James] Bertie to be present at reading of letter
from Duke of Newcastle which contained letter and speech from
North Carolina Governor.
l p., E. R. 17-17.

1729 July 12 T27/24

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury]. To Mr. James Bertie.

Asks Bertie to stop by to receive speech made by North Carolina
Governor to the Council.

1 p., E. R. 17-16.

[1729 July 22] T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall]. Satisfy claims pertaining to Carolina; prepare a warrant for ± 17,500 for the purchase of 7/8 of Carolina and ± 5,000 for 7/8 of quit rent arrears.

2 pp., E. R. 17-17.

1729 July 23 T27/24

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury]. To Lords Proprietors of Carolina.

Asks Proprietors to consider the enclosed petition of Richard Shelton, Secretary of Proprietors, so that Shelton's claims may be paid and no further claims can be made on revenue from Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 17-16.

1729 July 24 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. Due to Richard Shelton's request, Major Horsey and Mr. Leheup are to examine Shelton's books and state what is due to Shelton.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1729 July 24 T52/36

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, and W[illia]m Clayton for Queen Carolina [wife of George II], Palace at Kensington. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Pay b 22,500 to Edward Bertie, Samuel Horsey, Henry Smith, and Laexius Clayton for 7/8 part of Carolina.

3 pp., E. R. 18-2.

1729 July 25 T52/34

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, W[illia]m Clayton, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To Auditor of the Receipt, Lord George Earl of Halifax.

Same as warrant above, July 24, 1729.

3 pp., E. R. 18-1.

1729 July 25 C54/5386

Deed of Surrender of Carolinas to the Crown by the Proprietors. 31 pp., E. R. 16-21.

1729 July 25 T27/24

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury]. To Major [Samuel] Horsey and P[ete]r Leheup.

Inspect books of Richard Shelton, Secretary to Proprietors, and decide amount due to him in order to avoid trouble. 1 p., E. R. 17-16.

1729 July 30 Tl/272

Horsey, Sam[ue]ll and Peter Leheup. To Commissioners of Treasury.
Report by Commissioners on petition of Richard Shelton;
finds Shelton's accounts to be correct.
5 pp., E. R. 16-34.
[See petition above, [1728].

1729 September 27 CO5/4

[Duke of Newcastle]. To [Board of Trade ?]. "For the Settling of Carolina"--concerning the building of a dock at Port Royal, South Carolina, or some other port; prepare a commission for Governors of North and South Carolina; suggests papers to consult in preparing commissions; Governor of South Carolina should give all possible help if dock is established; on settling Nova Scotia (refers to report of last May 14 and June 7, 1727); settlement of Nova Scotia will help to ease pressure in New England; New England Assembly's refusal to pay Governor; suggests repeal of charter to bring Assembly into line with King's wishes; member of Board of Trade should set in on meetings of Council for Plantation matters; memorial of Sir William Keith and comments on his suggestions concerning laws relating to plantations, regulations for trading with plantations, power of Council in colonial legislatures, need for judges in colonies; question of standing army or militia in America, extension of Stamp Duty to American colonies, reorganization of Board of Trade and a problem concerning the African company and forts in Africa. 8 pp., E. R. 12-3.

1729 October 1 CO5/4

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Duke of Newcastle.

Enclosures of draughts of warrants transmitting new seals to
Governors of Barbados, Jamaica, Virginia, and Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 12-3. (Signed by P. Docminique, Martin Bladen,
Tho[mas] Frankland, and W[illia]m Cary).

1729/30 January 8 BMAM/36129

Holles Newcastle for George II. To Attorney or Solicitor General.

Warrant to prepare commission to George Burrington, Governor
of North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 18-48.
See N. C. C. R., III, 65-66, for contents of commission.

1730[/31] January 20 T27/25

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury]. To [John] Hammerton [Receiver General of North and South Carolina].

Pay b 200 salary to George Burrington out of money on hand. l p., E. R. 17-16.

1729/30 January 15 C05/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Transmittal of Governor Burrington's commission as Governor of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by P. Docminique, T[homas] Pelham, Or. Bridgeman, W[illia]m Cary, T[homas] Frankland).

1729[/30] January 21 T1/273

Edm[ond]s [Bishop of] London. To Lords of Treasury.

Asks that passage be given to Rev. John Thomas who is going to Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 16-35.

1729/30 March 4 T52/35

Warrant signed by R. W[alpole], G[eorge] Dodington, W[illiam] C[layton], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To Auditor [of the] Receipts [Lord George Earl of Halifax].

Pay B. 20 to John Thomas to defray expenses of trip to North Carolina where he is to be a minister.

l p., E. R. 18-1.

N. D. [c. 1730 April] CO5/4

Cuming, Alexander. To King [George II].

Empowered by Cherokees to give their submission to King; seven Indians are coming to visit England with Cuming; hopes to be able to answer for Indians' behavior.

2 pp., E. R. 12-3.

1730 July 15 CO5/4

Crowe, Ja[me]s[?]. To Alexander Cuming, Winsor Castle.

Two Indians chiefs fought last night; fears for Indians' safety in his house and asks that they be removed; asks that expenses be paid.

1 p., E. R. 12-3.

Enclosed in below, Cuming to Newcastle, July 15, 1730.

[1730 [c. July 15] CO5/4

Cuming, Alexander. To Duke of Newcastle.

Asks that King give him the authority to assume charge of Indians; has heard reports of King's providing for Indians; has been policy of Cuming to promise them nothing so that they would not be disappointed in anything; anything King provides Cuming hopes it will be applied directly to bills of Indians; French would have been able to have seduced the Cherokees if it had not been for this trip to England.

2 pp., E. R. 12-3.

See enclosure above, July 15, 1730.

1730 July 22 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Authority to appropriate money to pay the expenses of Indian chiefs visiting Great Britain.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1730 August 20 C05/4

[Council of Trade]. To [Duke of Newcastle?].

Acknowledgement of King's command to submit account of state of colonies and plantations and particularly to note any advantages from Carolina or the Bahama Islands; suggest that one thing that will help British interests in Carolina is to sign treaty with Cherokees; good relations with Indians in New York have benefited British; make treaty before Indians go home to give tangible evidence of friendship; allegiance of Indians to King stated in treaty would strengthen British claims to certain areas; want King's approval before proceeding.

3 pp., E. R. 12-3.

1730 September 7 CO5/4

"Articles of Friendship & Commerce, proposed by the Lords Commiss^{rs} for Trade and Plantations, to the Deputies of the Cherokee Nation in South Carolina, by His Majesty's Order, on Monday the 7th Day of September 1730."

Authority of Indians to act for Cherokee nation while in Great Britain; Indians have given token of obedience to King; Board speaks for the King; chain of friendship between Englishmen and Indians; King hopes Indians and English can live together as one family; Indians must be ready to fight for English; Indians must trade only with British and not allow others to build forts near the Indians; Indians must return slaves to British; English governor is to be dispenser of justice to Indians as well as English.

6 pp., E. R. 12-3.

1730 September 9 CO5/4

"Answer to the Indian Chiefs of the Cherokee Nation, the 9th day of Septem" 1730, to the Proposition made to them, in behalf of His Majesty, by the Board of Trade, on the 7th day of the same month."

Nation received token of friendship from English; will treat Board as King; chain of friendship between English and Indians; regard King as father; will fight for British and return slaves to British masters; whites may build near Indians. 3 pp., E. R. 12-3. 1730 September 30 CO5/4

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Duke of Newcastle.

Acknowledgement of King's approval for treaty with Cherokees;
enclosure of proposals for treaty; Indians acknowledge
allegiance to King; treaty in style most understood by Indians;
Indians seemed satisfied.
2 pp., E. R. 12-3. (Signed by P. Docminique, Ja[mes] Brudenell,
M[artin] Bladen).

1730 November 26 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board]. Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. Salary of James Jenoure, Surveyor of North Carolina. 1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1730 November 28 T54/31

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, W[illia]m Clayton, W[illia]m Yonge, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To "All to whom these Presents shall come."

Appointment of James Jenoure as Surveyor General of [North] Carolina; yearly salary of b 40.

3 pp., E. R. 18-3.

[1730 December 14] C05/192

[George II, Court at St. James. To George Burrington].
Orders and instructions for George Burrington to follow as
Governor of North Carolina.
32 pp., E. R. 13-21.

1730 December 24 T29/26

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board]. Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. Prepare forms for Receiver General of North Carolina to pay salary of [George] Burrington, Governor. 1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1730/31 January 12 T52/37

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, Geo[rge]
Oxendon, W[illia]m Clayton, Will[iam] Yonge for George II. To
John Hammerton (Receiver General of North and South Carolina).

Pay George Burrington & 200 per year salary out of quit rent
revenue.

2 pp., E. R. 18-2.

1731 April SP36/151

[No Name], Whitehall. To Governor [Gabriel] Johnston.

Encourage those appointed by Lord Carteret who are taking up land in Carolina belonging to Carteret; also assist those collecting quit rent.

1 p., E. R. 16-4.

1731 June 30 T54/31 [Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers. To John Hammerton (Receiver General of North and South Carolina) or present Receiver General.

After consideration of memorial of Horatio Walpole, Auditor and Surveyor of Plantations in America, warrant prepared granting Walpole an additional b 100 per year for salary for a deputy to live in North Carolina.

3 pp., E. R. 18-3. (Signed by Geo[rge] Dodington, W[illia]m Clayton, Will[iam] Yonge).

1731 September 14 T54/31

Arbuthnot, Geo[rge] (Sworn Clerk in King's Remembrancer Office).
To Board of Treasury.

Security proposed by John Hammerton will be sufficient. 1 p., E. R. 18-3.

1731 September 17 T54/31

[Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To [?].

Accept security presented by John Hammerton.

1 p., E. R. 18-3. (Signed by R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington,
W[illia]m Clayton).

1731 October 19 T54/31

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, W[illia]m Clayton, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To King's Remembrancer.

Take security of Filmer Southouse offered for John Hammerton's job as Receiver of Carolina in place of security of Robert Bagshell.

1 p., E. R. 18-3.

1731 October 27 T54/31

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, W[illia]m Clayton, W[illia]m Yonge, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To King's Remembrancer or Deputy.

Same as above, October 19, 1731. 1 p., E. R. 18-3.

[1731] CO5/4

Cuming, Alexander. To King [George II].

Has appointed one man to speak for the entire Cherokee nation;
told Indians that he did not speak for King--only for himself;
no Indian can be declared a warrior until he has served for
King; willing to live with them in order to gain friendship;
believes nation can be useful; Cuming asks that he be answerable
only to the King.
2 pp., E. R. 12-3.

1731/2 February 20 C05/308

Burrington, Geo[rge], N° Carolina. To Duke of Newcastle.

[This letter is the same as one written to the Board of Trade on February 20, 1731/2, printed in N. C. C. R., III, 331-339 and was not copied, except for an extra paragraph in Newcastle's letter].

Burrington hopes that within a year he will receive a larger salary or better government.

1 p., E. R. 15-1.

1731/2 March 1 C05/308

Burrington, Geo[rge], N. Carolina. To [Duke of Newcastle].

If colony directed according to Burrington's representation, it will prosper; has heard rumors that he would be dismissed; thankful that Newcastle assured him otherwise—if he performed his duties; Rice, Secretary, does not perform duties; chief justice and attorney general know nothing of law; inquiry enclosed concerning complaint made by Edmund Porter on men designing to murder him; asks that he be allowed to defend himself against any accusations.

2 pp., E. R. 15-1.

1732 June 30 BMAM/35908

Popple, Alured, Whitehall. To Attorney and Solicitor Generals.

Enclosing case [not mentioned or enclosed with copy] for an opinion; suggests act of Parliament concerning acquisition of Carolina by crown may affect case.

1 p., E. R. 18-46.

[1732 October 3] T52/36

[Warrant signed by R. Walpole, George Dodington, and William Clayton, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To Auditor of the Receipts].

Pay b 20 to John Boyd to defray expense of trip to North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 18-1.

1732/3 January 1 C05/308

Burrington, Geo[rge], No. Carolina. To Duke of Newcastle. Discussion of the colony of North Carolina -- religion, difficulties encountered due to lack of a port (coast not as dangerous as thought), land grants, including quit rent requirements, erection of saw mills, increase in population, militia in colony and weather; has appointed [William] Little to be Chief Justice and Lovick, Surveyor General; resurvey act will cause fraudulent land claims; Moseley did not actually survey his land; Council is to consider planned Court of Exchequer at next meeting; improved roads in colony; North Carolina-South Carolina boundary has not been settled; composition of Council -- Rice is leader of Burrington's enemies; government suffers due to lack of legal knowledge of Attorney General; no quit rents collected due to absence of Deputy Auditor and Receiver General; improvements in colony due to Burrington; happy that Newcastle realizes that writer was unjustly accused by Smith; will continue to be loyal. 17 pp., E. R. 15-1.

1732/3 February 1 C05/5

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To House of Commons.

Receipt of King's commands to report on any actions taken by the American colonies that could affect the manufacturers and trade of Great Britain, to submit instructions that were given to various colonial governors concerning taking a present or salary from the colonies, and to report on fortifications of Barbados and Leeward Islands; sent form letters to governors for information on requests from King; some answers have already been received and submitted to House; mention of various comments made in letters received from Governors.

40 pp., E. R. 12-4. (Signed by P. Docminique, T[homas] Pelham, M[artin] Bladen, E[dward] Ashe, O. Bridgeman).

1733 March 6 T52/38

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, W[illia]m Clayton, Wil[liam] Yonge for George II, Court at Hampton Court. To "all to whom these Presents shall come greeting."

Appointment of Thomas Wardroper as Surveyor General of North Carolina; aid and assist him if possible. 2 pp., E. R. 18-2.

1733 April 5 CO5/323

Appointment of Gabriel Johnston as Governor of North Carolina by George II.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1733 July 18 C05/65

Instructions to Gabriel Johnston as Governor of North Carolina. 9 pp., E. R. 12-15.
[See N. C. C. R., III, 498].

1733 July 31 T54/32

R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, W[illia]m Clayton, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall. To Robert Hall (Deputy Auditor in North Carolina].

Approval of deputation from Horatio Walpole, Auditor and Surveyor General of the Plantations, recommending Robert Hall to be his deputy in North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 18-4.

[1733 August 3] C05/195

[George II, Court at Hampton Court. To Gabriel Johnston].
Orders and instructions for Gabriel Johnston to follow as
Governor of North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 13-22.

[See instructions to Burrington above, December 14, 1730].

1733 September 4 LC5/110

R. Walpole, W[illia]m Clayton, Geo[rge] Oxendon, Treasury Chambers, [Whitehall]. To Lord Lynne, Master of Jewel Office. Warrant signed by Rob[er]t Sedgwick.

Warrant to allow Lynne to send to Governor Johnston two little flaggons, I chalice, and a receiver for use in chapel—cost not to exceed ± 80.

1 p., E. R. 16-2.

1733 September 10 T29/27

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Hampton Court.

Prepare form to pay North Carolina officers out of quit
rents.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1733 September 25 T52/38

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, W[illia]m Clayton, Wil[lia]m Yonge for George II, Court at Hampton Court. To Auditor and Surveyor General of colonies, Receiver General of North Carolina, and others it may concern.

Upon recommendation of Horatio Walpole, Auditor General of Plantations, approval of salary schedule for various North Carolina officers as presented in memorial of Gabriel Johnston; money to come from quit rent revenue. 8 pp., E. R. 18-2.

1733 October 23 T29/27

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Will consider Gabriel Johnston's petition for advance on salary if he can suggest any fund from which to take the money.
1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1733[/4]
January 23
C05/5

Board of Trade, Whitehall. To House of Lords, Parliament. King's command for Commissioners to report on "An Account of the Laws made. Manufactures set up, and Trade carried on, in any of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America, which may have affected the Trade, Navigation, and Manufactures of this Kingdom"; discussion of types of governments of the colonies and their power in passing laws and electing officials; veto power of Crown over laws made in various colonies; discussion of laws passed in various colonies that would affect the trading opportunities of London merchants; have studied the petition of several London merchants complaining of difficulty in collecting debts in America and of extra duties placed on English imports in some colonies; Board has talked to merchants and believes problem in collecting debts is due to the difficulty in producing proof of debt and in executing verdict after it has been decided upon; ask that Parliament consider the two problems; believe most of objectionable laws were passed at a time when it was necessary to encourage settlements in the provinces; Board is willing to consider any complaint; suggest that governors be instructed not to consent to any law that would give colonists a better advantage than Englishmen: discussion of trades and manufacturers (or lack of them) set up in colonies that could affect the trade and manufacturers of Great Britain; difficult to determine exact dates of the beginning of some of the manufacturing activity in the provinces; as early as 1686 reference is made to earlier instructions concerning the acts of Trade and Navigation; each governor is given instructions concerning trade and navigation in the colony; listing of principal articles of instructions; instructions changed according to circumstances arising from complaints; listing of general instructions to all governors in America relating to trade and navigation; particular instructions to governors of Virginia, Massachusetts Bay, New York and other northern colonies; Board concludes that manufacturing in colonies was on a very small scale and believes people could easily be induced to raise naval stores. 21 pp. printed, E. R. 12-4. (Signed by Westmoreland, M[artin] Bladen, Orlq Bridgeman, Ar[thur] Croft, P. Docminique).

1733[/4] March 12-21 CO5/5

Minutes of the Committee of the House of Lords.

March 12--Reading of representation of Board of Trade concerning "Laws made, manufactures set up, and Trade" in American colonies;

March 18--Reading of above representation; state of Jamaica, Barbados and Leeward Islands will be studied at next meeting; merchants concerned in trade with those islands are asked to come.

March 21--Merchants gave account of state of Jamaica, Barbados, and Leeward Islands and were asked to put account in writing; Earl of Westmoreland suggested that bill be passed in Parliament to require governors to submit all present laws for approval by Crown, that all future laws be dependent on Crown's approval except in case of emergency and that governors of Rhode Island and Connecticut be required to take

the oaths that other governors take; suggested the Board of Trade consider proposals for encouragement of the production of naval stores.

4 pp., E. R. 12-4.

1734

CO5/306

September 26-28 North Carolina Council Minutes.

Appointment of new councillors--Henry Guston, Benjamin Hill,

Francis Pugh, Macrora Scarbrough.

September 26-In addition to above, Governor Burrington and Edmond Gale present; call for a new Assembly on November 6, 1734; Edmond Gale appointed Surveyor General, Daniel Hanmer, Chief Justice (William Little had died); Thomas Sherwin appointed Deputy Marshal of Chowan; new justices added in Bertie and Edgecombe precincts; new commissions of peace appointed for Craven, Pasquotank, Chowan, Beaufort and Hyde

precincts.

September 27--Same six men present; permission given to Chowan Indians to sell land; two justices added in Onslow precinct; Letters Testamentary issued for will of Thomas Palins. September 28--Same six men present; Daniel Hanmer qualified as Chief Justice; commission of peace appointed for Bladen precinct; rights must be proven in General or Precinct Courts where person lives; appointment of assistant justices of General Court: Daniel Hanmer took oath of office; presentation of depositions by Governor Burrington to prove that on July 31, 1734, an attempt was made to murder him; also to tell of the treasonous activities of William Smith, Nathaniel Rice, John Montgomery and Edmond Porter; Christopher Becket, Samuel Snowden, and Peter Young were also involved in the July 31 incident; the Council recommended that Smith, Rice, Porter and Montgomery be prosecuted since they failed to appear to testify before the Council; Montgomery suspended from office and John Hodgson appointed; Francis Pugh appointed Colonel of Chowan and Perquimans regiment; certification of proceedings by Burrington (October 7, 1734). 37 pp., E. R. 14-15.

1735 January 24 C05/294

W. Sharpe (Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs), Whitehall. To Board of Trade.

Referring the petition of Henry McCulloh to Board of Trade; asks that opinion be reported to Committee.

2 pp., E. R. 14-4.

1735 March 11 T54/32

R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, Sundon [Whitehall Treasury Chambers].

Appointment of W[illia]m Maxwell to be deputy to Horatio Walpole (Auditor and Surveyor General of the Plantations); Robert Hall had declined position.

1 p., E. R. 18-4.

1735 March 11 T54/32

R. Walpole, Geo[rge] Dodington, Sundon [Treasury Board, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Approval of deputation from Horatio Walpole, Auditor and Surveyor General of the Plantations recommending William Maxwell to be his deputy in North Carolina; Robert Hall had declined.

l p., E. R. 18-4. [See above, July 31, 1733].

1735 June 12 T38/277

"Accompt of the Receipt of one half of the Arrears of his Majesty's Quitrents for Albemarle County. Vizt. from the 29th of September 1729 to March 1732 . . ."

36 pp., E. R. 17-35. N. C. C. R., XXII, 240-258. [See September 29, 1735 below].

1735 June 30 T1/289

Protest of John Hammerton. Copy of protest made in South Carolina.

Protests his suspension as North Carolina Receiver General by
Gabriel Johnston and the appointment of Eleazer Allen as
Receiver General with Robert Halton and Robert Forster as
deputies; Hammerton left North Carolina but made Nathaniel
Rice his deputy.

2 pp., E. R. 16-36.
See attachments below, October 8, 1735 (3).

[1735 July ?] C05/294

"Heads of a Bill for providing his Majesty a Rent Roll for securing his Majesty's quitt rents, for the Remission of Arrears and for the better setlement of his Majesty's Province of North Carolina."

8 pp., E. R. 14-4.

[1735 July ?] CO5/294

"A Bill for providing His Majesty a Rent Roll, for securing His Majesty's Quit Rents, for Remission of Arrears of Quit Rents; and for quieting the Inhabitants in their possessions; and for the better Settlem^t of His Majesty's province of North Carolina."

12 pp., E. R. 14-4.

1735 September 4 CO5/323

P[opple], A[lured], [Whitehall]. To John Willes [Attorney General of England].

Poard of Trade will arrange an appointment after Willes' arrival; sending letters from North Carolina Governor Johnston and papers concerning the case of the blank patents. 1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1735 September 10 005/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Queen Anne [George II ?].

Recommends William Forbes, James Innes, and Thomas Wardroper
as North Carolina Council members.

1 p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Ja[mes] Brudenall, R[ichar]d
Plumer, Fitz-Walter, T[homas] Pelham, M[artin] Bladen).

1735 September 29 T38/277

Summary of Accounts of North Carolina as compiled by Eleazer Allen. 3 pp., E. R. 17-35.

N. C. C. R., XXII, 259-260.

[See above, June.12, 1735].

1735 October 8 T1/289

Affidavit of Will[iam] Dry. Sworn before James Abercromby, October 8, 1735.

Tells of conversation between Gabriel Johnston and John Hammerton at Cape Fear in June; Hammerton questions the right of Johnston to appoint another Receiver General for North Carolina (Eleazer Allen); also the right of Allen to collect 1/8 share for Lord Carteret [Granville]; Hammerton claimed he appointed Nathaniel Rice to act as deputy collector in his absence.

4 pp., E. R. 16-36.
Attached to above, June 30, 1735.

1735 October 8

Broughton, Thomas (Governor of South Carolina). To whom it may concern.
Certifies to the integrity of William Dry, to the fact that
James Abercromby is Attorney General of South Carolina, and to
the loyalty of John Hammerton, member of Council and SecretaryReceiver General of North and South Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 16-36.
Attached to above, June 30, 1735.

1735 October 8 T1/289

Affidavit of John Hammerton.

Copy of Council proceedings of March 6, 1734, in which

Eleazer Allen was appointed Receiver General due to the
absence of Hammerton; Hammerton's certification that he did
appoint a deputy, Nathaniel Rice when he left the province.

1 p., E. R. 16-36.
Attached to above, June 30, 1735.

1735 October 14 C05/323 P[opple], A[lured], Whitehall. To John Willes (Attorney General).

Transmitting letter from ex-Governor Burrington concerning
case of blank patents in North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1735 October 16 CO5/294 Joachin Laurent Haberling de Schonenberg, John Ulrick, Jacob Haberling [Switzerland]. To Samuel Jenner [London].

Authority is given by the three men above to obtain 300,000 acres of land in North Carolina for them.

1 p., E. R. 14-4.

1735 November 10 C05/323

Popple, Alured, Whitehall. To Capt. [George] Burrington.
Wishes information on appointment and payment of Provost
Marshal of North Carolina; also, does North Carolina have
gaol? if so, who built it and who maintains it?
1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1735 December 5 CO5/295

[Enclosed in letter of this date].

A listing of fees charged for various services by governor, surveyor, secretary, clerk, clerk of the chancery, public register, provost marshall, chief justice, admiralty, and others.

8 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1735 December 5 C05/309

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Duke of Newcastle.

Transmitting journals from Assembly and Council; has
established a Court of Exchequer and appointed a Receiver
of Quit Rents; trying to settle affairs of colony.
2 pp., E. R. 15-2.

1735 December 16 CO5/323

Popple, Alured, Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Send book kept by Mr. Little showing land patents not plotted; widow now has book.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1735/6 January 22 CO5/294

Jenner, Samuel. To Board of Trade.

Number of Swiss wish to go to America; conditions they have placed on their settlement in inland North Carolina; believes this group will encourage other groups.

4 pp., E. R. 14-4.

1735/6 January C05/294

[Received on this date].

Burrington, Capt. [George], [North Carolina?]. To Board of Trade.

Charges in laying out land in North Carolina for Swiss; Jenner

asked for land between Calankue Creek and N. E. Branch of Cape

Fear.

1 p., E. R. 14-4. N. C. C. R., IV, 207-208.

1735/6 February 12 C05/294

[Petition received on this date].

Petition of Henry McCulloh. To King in Council.

Unsettled areas of branches of Cape Fear; loss of rent as well as income from produce of area; asks that two tracts of land be granted, one N. E. of Cape Fear and one N. W., near Hawfields; writer would settle tracts with 300 Protestants in 10 years; hardships in such a venture mentioned; asks King to direct surveyor to lay off land.

4 pp., E. R. 14-4.

1735/6 February 12 C05/294

[Letter received on this date].

N. C. C. R., IV, 157.

[Burrington, Captain George. To Board of Trade ?]

Jenner, agent for Swiss group, wants land between Roanoke
River and West Branch of Cape Fear, instead of lands already
received on Neuse.
l p., E. R. 14-4.

1736 February 16 C05/295

[Letter received on this date].
Ochs, John Rodolph [Ralph ?], answering for Samuel Jenner and

Swiss settlers. To Board of Trade.

Account of difficulties encountered in settling in North Carolina; due to difficulties, Swiss have now decided to accept offer to settle in Virginia; asks that Board recommend them to government of Virginia, especially in regard to quit rent and taxes.

6 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1735/6 February 26 C05/294

Citizens of Canton Appenzel [Switzerland]. To [John Ralph] Ochs.
Many families will settle in America provided certain
requests of the Swiss are met.
2 pp., E. R. 14-4.

1735/6
February 27
C05/295

[Letter received on this date].

Conditions of settlement requested by Swiss; observations on requests [by Board of Trade ?].

6 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1735/6 March 2 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords of the Committee of Privy Council.

Summary of Henry McCulloh's request for a land grant to settle 300 Protestants; Board recommends that grant be made. 4 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Fitz-Walter, T[homas] Pelham, M[artin] Bladen, Ja[mes] Brudenell. Ar[thur] Croft, R[ichard] Plumer).

4 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1735/6 March 12 CO5/294

[Letter received on this date].

Jenner, Samuel, and John Ralph Ochs. To Board of Trade.

Remarks concerning Swiss requests in settling the state.

6 pp., E. R. 14-4.

1735/6 March 16 C05/323

P[opple], A[lured], [Whitehall]. To Gabriel Johnston.

Transmittal of Swiss proposal to settle in North Carolina—
also sending draft of tract of land they want; Board of Trade
would like to know Johnston's decision as soon as possible.
2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1736 May 4 C05/295

Burrington, Geo[rge]. To Board of Trade.

Requests that journals relating to North Carolina during

Burrington's term of office be made available to him due to
a petition pending before the Privy Council.

2 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1736 June 3 CO5/295

Sharpe, W. (Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs), Whitehall. To [Board of Trade].

Referring petition of James Huey and Murray Crymble concerning land grant and settlement of Swiss Palatines in North Carolina; asks for Board's opinion on petition.

2 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1736 June 1 C0324/37

Queen Caroline, Court at Kensington. To Gabriel Johnston (and governors of other colonies).

Additional instructions to governors concerning form of prayer to use when praying for Royal family. 2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1736 August 31 T29/27

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Treasury Chambers.

Refer George Burrington's petition concerning salary to Auditor and Surveyor of Plantations.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1736 October 22 CO5/323

[Popple, Alured ?], Whitehall. To Francis Fane.

Transmitting nine acts passed in North Carolina during 1734-35 for Fane's opinion; titles of acts listed.

3 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1736 November 9 CO5/323

P[opple], A[lured], Whitehall. To John Willes (Attorney General).

Board of Trade wants Willes' opinion on various acts
concerning North Carolina as soon as possible.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1736 November 24 C05/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council.

Discussion of petition of Murray Crimble [Crymble] and James Huey for 1,200,000 acres in North Carolina to settle 6,000 Swiss Palatines on within ten years; Board approves grant, based on conditions proposed by Crimble and Huey.

4 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Fitz-Walter, T[homas] Pelham, M[artin] Bladen, Ar[thur] Croft, R[ichard] Plumer).

N. D. [1736 ?] C05/309

Jenner, Samuel, Agent of Switzers. To Duke of Newcastle.

Petition of Swiss Protestants to settle in America; list of conditions desired by Swiss.

4 pp., E. R. 15-2.

[Petition was discussed by Board in letter of May 7, 1736, N. C. C. R., IV, 166-168].

1736[/7] January 5 T1/294

Allen, Eleaz[e]r, North Carolina. To John Scrope [Treasury].
Asks what procedure should be used to pay Lord Carteret
[Granville] a 1/8 share of revenue from Carolina.
1 p., E. R. 16-37.

1736/7 January 26 CO5/323

Popple, A[lured], Whitehall. To Francis Fane.
Asks for Fane's opinion on various laws of North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1737 April 6 CO5/294

Stanyan, Temple, for the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chamber, Whitehall. To [?].

Returning report concerning petition of Murray Crymble and James Huey for land grants in North Carolina to aid in settling further questions about the settlement of the area; work out the share of mineral rights to be given to the Crown.

2 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1737 April 20 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council.

Have questioned Crymble upon other aspects of the proposed settlement in North Carolina; do not think petitioners should be obligated to make other settlements; cost involved in surveying and marking land will obligate them to finish settlement; division of income from mines.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Fitz-Walter, T[homas] Pelham, M[artin] Bladen, Ar[thur] Croft, R[ichar]d Plumer).

1737 April 21 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King George II.

Ask King to immediately disallow an North Carolina act that permits Assembly to meet without King's approval.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Fitz-Walter, M[artin] Bladen, Or. Bridgeman, Ar[thur] Croft).

1737 August 4 T29/28

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Hampton Court, Treasury Chambers.

Transmit to Auditor of Plantations for his opinion a letter from Eleazer Allen concerning difficulty in collecting quit rent in North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1737 September 30 C05/323

P[opple], A[lured]. Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Transmittal of opinion of Attorney and Solicitor Generals on validity of laws passed in North Carolina between the surrender of the charter by the Proprietors and the arrival of Governor Burrington.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1737 November 21 C0324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston (and other governors).

Death of Queen Caroline. 1 p., E. R. 15-21. 1737 December 1 T29/28

[Excerpt from Minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Authorize John Hammerton, Receiver General of South Carolina to pay Burrington & 200 for arrears in salary. 1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1737 December 9 C0324/37

George II, Court at St. James. To Gabriel Johnston (and other governors).

Additional instructions to governors concerning form of prayer to be used when praying for the Royal family. 2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1738[/9] January 2 T29/28

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Reconsider McCulloh's petition [See August 15, 1738]; McCulloh's appointment and salary.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

N. D. [1738 January ?] T1/298

"A short state of the many Frauds and Abuses committed in the time of and under the Lords Proprietors in South and North Carolina with respect to the Grants of lands and the Quit rents reserved thereon, with such remedies as are conceived to be most proper for Redressing the same." by Henry McCulloh.

7 pp., E. R. 16-38.

N. D. [1738 January ?] T1/298

Memorial of Henry McCulloh. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Has previously reported frauds in American colonies; fraudulent land deals are present in North and South Carolina; land officials in North Carolina have given up trying to collect quit rent; McCulloh had previously made a report on discontent in North Carolina which had resulted in the Board of Trade recommending that McCulloh be sent to the colonies to inquire into the frauds concerning payment of quit rents; Committee of Privy Council agreed with Board of Trade but wished to delay appointment until McCulloh's salary was decided; McCulloh submits salary requirements and hopes Commissioners will act favorably.

4 pp., E. R. 16-38.

N. D. [1738 January ?] T1/298

"A Short state of the many Difficulties and inconveniences the Crown labour under with respect to their Lands in South and North Carolina and the Quit rents arising therefrom on account of the Royal Instructions not having been duly observed and of such methods as are humbly conceived to be the most proper to remedy and redress the same—" by Henry McCulloh.

[Memorial mentioned in below, February 10, 1747].

11 pp., E. R. 16-38.

1738 August 15 T29/28

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Petition of Henry McCulloh concerning improving revenue in North Carolina cannot be considered until Council makes a decision.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1738/9 January 17 C05/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King George II.

Recommend that James Murray be appointed to N. C. Council.

l p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Monson, Edw[ard] Ashe,

Ar[thur] Croft, R[ichard] Plumer).

N. D.

[After February 26,

1738/9] CO5/306 "A List of Papers, relating to His Majesty's Title to Carolina, & other Provinces on the North West Continent of America, annexed to the Considerations on that Subject."

8 pp., E. R. 14-15. [See below, May 2, 1739].

1739 April 10 CO5/295

Johnston, Gab[riel], Cape Fear. To Board of Trade [London].

Last Assembly passed good laws for North Carolina; believes peace has at last come to the colony; leaders of Assembly said next Assembly would continue to pass good laws; copy of proceedings of Assembly being forwarded.

2 pp., E. R. 14-5.

1739 May 2 CO5/306

Bladen, M[artin], Hanover Square. To John Courand.

Will collect all available information concerning the
English title to Carolina in order to dispute the Spanish
claim.

2 pp., E. R. 14-15.

1739 May 22 T29/28

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, Whitehall.

Leave of absence for George Gould, landwaiter in London, with pay.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1739 June 12 C05/296

Sharpe, W., Court at Kensington. The King in Council. To [Gabriel Johnston?].

King orders James Murray to be on North Carolina Council in place of the deceased Edmund Porter.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

[1739 June 14] T29/28

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall].

Pay Herman Verelst for his work in stating the King's title to Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1739 June 15 C0324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston (and other governors).

Due to failure of Spain to carry out agreements made in treaty, King orders all Spanish property to be seized; permission to outfit private ships of war against Spain. 2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1739 June 19 T29/28

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Trea[su]ry Chamb[e]rs.

Additional payment to Herman Verelst for work in making out King's title to Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1739 July 5 T52/40

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, Sundon, and T. Wilmington for George II, Court at Kensington. To "all to whom these presents shall come Greetings."

Appointment of George Gould as Surveyor General of North Carolina; aid and assist him if possible.

· 2 pp., E. R. 18-2.

1739 September 12 C05/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

King approved appointment of [James] Murray to North Carolina Council; North Carolina-South Carolina boundary will be considered upon a receipt of application from South Carolina; will consider laws passed by North Carolina Assembly;

will consider laws passed by North Carolina Assembly; congratulates Johnston on harmony in colony; enclosing opinions of Attorney and Solicitor Generals.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by M[artin] Bladen, Ja[mes] Brudenell, R[ichard] Plumer).

1739 October 4 T52/40

Warrant signed by R. W[alpole, S[undon], T. W[innington], G[eorge] D[odington], G. E[arle], Whitehall, Treasury Chambers. To [Auditor of the Receipts].

Pay & 20 to James Moir to defray expenses of trip to North Carolina where he is to be a minister.

1 p., E. R. 18-1.

1739 December 15 BMAM/32692

Munro, Robert, London. To [Duke of Newcastle].

Asks that Newcastle procure the office of Clerk to the Assembly in North Carolina due to death of Mr. Amyand. 1 p., E. R. 18-33.

N. D. [1739 ?]
BMLan/846

McCulloh, Henry. To James West [Secretary to Commissioners of

Treasury].

"Observations in relation to the Powers lodged in the Lord High Treasurer, as it concerns the offices and officers of the Revenue in America." Power of Treasurer over revenue officers in America and over Auditor General of America; Auditor is responsible for having revenue officers compile rent rolls and reporting to treasurer on the collections of the officers; North and South Carolina rent collection in very bad condition; writer was appointed to supervise, inspect, and control the Carolina rent collection, land grants, and records; such a position must have support of the Commissioners of Treasury; asks whether his position will be supported further. 3 pp., E. R. 18-15.

1739/40 January 5 BMAM/32693

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To Various Governors including Governor of North Carolina [Gabriel Johnston].

To aid in the war against Spain asks that as many troops as possible be raised in American colonies—troops to be commanded by Col. Spotswood; new troops will be treated the same as those in the regular army; King will provide arms, clothes, and payment for services; blank commissions will be sent to governors to award; orders concerning rendezvous will be sent later—have troops ready; governors must provide transportation for troops; is sure governors will do their best; in order to lose no time, begin procedures that will bring about enlistment of troops. 6 pp., E. R. 18-34.

1739/40 January 17 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Send laws which Assembly passed if they have not been sent;
governor must make a report on his council every six months.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Monson, Ja[mes] Brudenell,
Edw[ard] Ashe, R[ichard] Plumer).

1739/40 January 21 BMAM/32693

[Lord] Carteret, Arlington Street. To Duke of Newcastle.

Gives an account of efforts to have his 1/8th share of
Carolina recognized; has no desire to give it up; wants his
share of quit rents from the land; suggests that his 1/8
share be set out contiguous to Virginia and that this share
then be annexed to Virginia; believes both Virginia and
North Carolina will approve of this.
7 pp., E. R. 18-34.

1739/40 January 28 BMAM/32693

Johnston, Gabriel, Cape Fear, No. Carolina. To [Duke of Newcastle]. Believes acts passed regarding sheriffs and circuit courts should be recommended to King; several acts passed were regulatory in nature—the quit rent law only deserving comment; believes this law is very good; discusses past obstacles to the passage of a quit rent law—produce used for payment, ratio of currency to silver and Proclamation money and blank land patents; believes law passed is the best that could have been secured and stronger than expected.

7 pp., E. R. 18-34.

[1740 April 7] BMAM/32693

McCulloh, Henry. To Hor[atio] Walpole.

Observations on how best to raise troops in Massachusetts and Rhode Island—the most likely area to provide troops; care must be taken to assure that governor does not try to enhance his own interests in raising troops; believes an impartial person, namely Col. Blakney, should appoint officers; fisherman must be interested in joining—therefore they must be compensated in return by using their boats; men recruiting troops should not receive their commission until they fill their quota; writer questions whether Col. Blakney should not have power over governor and council in granting commissions.

4 pp., E. R. 18-34.

1740 April 18 CO324/37

Newcastle, Holles [Whitehall]. To [Gabriel Johnston] (and other governors).

Sending acts of Parliament which will secure and encourage trade in America and which will seek to encourage men to enter navy; due to new rules concerning division of value of captured ships, hopes citizens will outfit private ships to seek out the Spanish.

E. R. 15-21, 2 pp.

1740 April 22 CO5/323

Hill, T[homas], Whitehall. To Francis Fane.

Transmitting eleven acts passed in North Carolina during 1738 for Fane's opinion; titles of acts listed.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1740 May 22 CO5/296

Fane, Fran[cis], [London]. To Board of Trade.

Approval of nine acts passed by N. C. Assembly of 1738.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1740 June 26 005/323

[Board of Trade]. Whitehall. To Lords Justices.

Asks that Justices immediately repeal North Carolina act concerning rent roll, collection of quit rents, and settlement of colony; act is against interests of Crown.

4 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Monson, Ja[mes] Brudenell, R[ichard] Plumer, M[artin] Bladen).

1740 July 1 005/323 [Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Nords Justices.

Asks that North Carolina act concerning requirements for cultivation of land and granting lapsed land be repealed.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Martin Bladen, Ja[mes]
Brudenell, R[ichard] Plumer, Ar[thur] Croft).

1740 August 13 T1/303

Carkesse, Cha[rles], Custom Ho[use], London. To [John] Scrope [Treasury].

Concerning payment to widow of Mr. Gould money that was withheld from his salary while he was absent from his position as landwaiter in London.

2 pp., E. R. 16-39.

[1740 September 17] T52/41

[Warrant signed by the Lords Justices. To Henry Pelham, Paymaster General of Guards, Garrisons and Land Forces]. Excerpt showing amount paid to Gabriel Johnston for troops raised in North Carolina. 1 p., E. R. 18-2.

1740 October 29 C05/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Francis Fane.

Transmitting four acts passed in North Carolina in February,
1739/40 for Fane's opinion; titles of acts listed.
2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1740 November 29 CO5/296

Fane, Fran[cis], [London]. To Board of Trade.

Approval of four laws passed in North Carolina, February, 1739/40.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

N. D. [After 1740] BMAM/33028

"An Account of the number of Ships entring in and clearing out from the several Ports in North Carolina for the years 1739 and 1740." 1 p., E. R. 18-43.

N. D. [after 1740] BMAM/33030

No author.

Observations on North Carolina port activity, apparently based on report for years, 1739-1740 [See E. R. 19-29]; particular interest is shown in fees paid by ships and compensation for naval officer.

1 p., E. R. 18-44.

1740/1 February 17 T27/25

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury Office]. To Mr. [Horatio] Walpole.

Prepare an account of North and South Carolina quit rents to
be presented to the House of Commons.

1 p., E. R. 17-16.

1740/1 February 20 CO5/309

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To [Gabriel] Johnston [Edenton?].

Draft of letter asking Johnston to cooperate with Dinwiddie
[Virginia] in settling an affair.

1 p., E. R. 15-2.

1740[/41] February 23 005/305

Walpole, H[oratio], [Auditor]. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Submitting account of quit rents received in South Carolina up to March, 1740; enclosing memo telling why no report is submitted for North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 16-40.

1740/1 March 24 005/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Francis Fane.

Transmitting 13 acts passed in North Carolina during 1740 for Fane's opinion; titles of acts listed.

3 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1741 April 2 T52/41

Warrant signed by R. Walpole, T. Winnington, Geo[rge] Treby, Court at St. James, for George II. To "all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting."

Appointment of Eleazer Allen as Receiver General of North Carolina--separate from South Carolina; powers of Allen; aid him when possible.

4 pp., E. R. 18-2.

1741 April 15 CO5/296

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Board of Trade [London].

Asks for advice in collecting quit rents, since quit rent
law had been repealed; recommends George Gould and Macrora
Scarborough, both from northern part of province, for council.
2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1741 June 11 ADM1/3817 Johnston, Gab[riel, Edenton, North Carolina. To Board of Admiralty Whitehall.

Account of Spanish pirates infesting coast of North Carolina; lack of arms to defend coast; has asked aid from governors of South Carolina and Virginia, but has had no response; asks for aid from Board; ship to cruize between Cape Fear and Cape Hatteras will help.

2 pp., E. R. 2-6.

1741 June 22 005/296

Fane, Fran[cis], London. To Board of Trade.

Approval of 13 laws passed in North Carolina in 1740.

3 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1741 October 2 T52/40 Warrant signed by R. W[alpole, S[undon], T. C[lutterback], [Whitehall Treasury Chambers]. To [Auditor of the Receipt].

Pay b 20 to Thomas Burges to defray expenses of trip to North Carolina [where he is to be a minister?].

1 p., E. R. 18-1.

1742 May 4 CO5/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To William Manley (Secretary to Customs Commissioners).

Submitting three acts passed in North Carolina and desire Commissioners opinion on the acts; they involve erection and regulation of Wilmington and moving customs house from Brunswick to Wilmington.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

[1742 March 25] BMLan/1215 "Abstract of His Majesty's Quitt Rents in North Carolina Rec by Eleazer Allen Esqre Rec Gen from 29th Sept 1729 to 25 March 1742."

2 pp., E. R. 18-17.

1742 June 1 T52/41

Warrant signed by M[iddlesex], H. F[ox], R. A[rundell], G. L[yttelton], Whitehall Treasury Chambers. To [Auditor of the Receipt].

Pay b 20 to John Reid to defray expenses of trip to North Carolina where he is to be a minister.

1 p., E. R. 18-1.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1742 August 18 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Receipt of letter concerning difficulty in collecting quit rent; has sent it to Treasury Commissioners; have not received answer to letter concerning council and general questions.

1 p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Monson, Ja[mes] Brudenell, R[ichard] Plumer, M[artin] Bladen).

1742 August 18 C05/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To John Scrope (Secretary to Treasury Commissioners).

Transmittal of copy of letter from Gabriel Johnston concerning difficulty in collecting quit rents; asks for Treasury Commissioners' opinion.

1742 August 24 T29/29

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Trea[su]ry Chambers.

Difficulty in collecting North Carolina quit rents; is there a Court of Exchequer in the colony?

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

[1742] August 25 T27/26

Scrope, J[ohn], [Treasury]. To Tho[ma]s Hill, Board of Trade.

Is there a Court of Exchequer in North Carolina?

1 p., E. R. 17-16.

1742 August 25 C05/296

Scrope, J[ohn], Treasury Chambers. To Thomas Hill (Secretary of Board of Trade).

[Same as above, August 25]. 2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1742 August 27 C05/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Plantation Office. To John Scrope (Secretary to Treasury Commissioners).

In reply to question—information from 1735 Johnston letters; North Carolina has a Court of Exchequer. 1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1742 August 31 T29/29

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Trea[su]ry Chambers.

North Carolina has Court of Exchequer. 1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1742 September 15 C0324/37

King and Council, Court at Kensington. To [Governor Gabriel Johnston]. (Signed by W. Sharpe).

King agrees that commissioners should decide and measure territory to be retained by Lord Carteret as his share of Carolina.

4 pp., E. R. 15-21.

Enclosed in below, April 25, 1743.

1742 October 14 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Ask that King disallow act passed in North Carolina in

August, 1740, concerning the appointment of county court

clerks.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by M[artin] Bladen, R[ichard]

Plumer, Ja[mes] Brudenell, B. Keene).

1743 April 13 00324/37

[George II] by Holles Newcastle. To [Gabriel Johnston] (and other governors).

Emphasize to captains of ships and privateers who are seeking Spanish ships that the Marine Treaty of 1674 with the United Provinces protects Dutch ships.

2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1743 April 25 C0324/37

George II, Court at St.James. To Gabriel Johnston.

Appoint no more than five commissioners to survey boundary in North Carolina of 1/8 share of original grant of Carolina for Lord Carteret--by previous agreement with Carteret, committee of Privy Council and Board of Trade.

6 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1743 June 9 C0324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To [Governor Gabriel Johnston].

Enclosing King's instructions to appoint commissioner to
meet with commissioner of Lord Carteret to lay off 1/8 share
of original grant of Carolina for Carteret.

1 p., E. R. 15-21.

1743 [August] CO5/5

Dinwiddie, Rob[er]t, [Virginia ?]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Gives state of English colonies in America, including number of fighting men in each, 16-60 years old, imports of colonies, yearly produce of colonies, account of ships trading in colonies and number of slaves in Sugar Islands; also expenses of Sugar Islands; rapid development of colony; questions security of some of British islands in West Indies.

12 pp., E. R. 12-4.

1743 November 16 ADM1/3878

Anderson, Jos[eph], Edenton, N. C. To Thomas Corbell, London.

Receipt of directions from Board of Admiralty concerning

American Act and Dutch ships; death of Judge Porter; appointment

of Anderson in Porter's place.

l p., E. R. 2-8.

[1743/4 February 7] T29/29

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall].

Charles Reeves, Collector at Port Royal, asks for further leave of absence.

1 p., E. R. 17-17.

1744 February 14 T47/12

Menzies, Arch[ibal]d, George Clerk Maxwell, Basil Cochrane, Custom ho[use], Edinburgh. To Jno [John] Robinson [Treasury].

Sending a list of 212 people leaving Greenock for New York [list not copied]; emigrants young, middle-aged and useful manufacturers; drop in exports has caused drop in manufacturing which has caused unemployment which causes emigration.

1 p., E. R. 17-37.

1744/5 March 12 T29/30

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Treasury Chambers.

Allow Henry McCulloh to return to Great Britain; salary, however, must come out of quit rent revenue.
. 1 p., E. R. 17-18.

1744 March 31 C0324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To Governor[Gabriel Johnston] (and other governors).

Declare war against France and discourage French whenever possible; enclosing proclamation concerning distribution of prizes taken by English ships; encourage building of privateers. 2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1744 April 26 CO324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To [Gabriel Johnston] (and other governors).

Informing governors of visit of commissioners who will distribute prizes taken from Spanish in 1739; asks that commissioners be furnished with accurate accounts and that they be paid for duties.

2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1744 May 5 C0324/37

George II by Holles Newcastle. To [Gabriel Johnston] (and other governors).

Emphasize to captains of ships and privateers who are seeking Spanish and French ships that the Marine Treaty of 1674 with the United Provinces protects Dutch ships. 2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1744 June 14 T52/41

Warrant signed by H[enry] P[elham], P[hilip] G[ybbon], H. F[ox] [Treasury Chambers, Whitehall]. To [Auditor of the Receipt].

Pay b 20 to Clemt. Hall to defray expenses of trip to North Carolina where he is to be a minister.

1 p., E. R. 18-1.

1744 July 27 CO5/296

McCulloh, Henry, Cape Fear. To Board of Trade [London].

Protests [Mathew] Rowan's survey of land, i.e., making plats out to and charging Murray Crymble and James Huey for the survey; McCulloh thinks Rowan is resentful of his actions as Commissioner of Quitrents; wants commission to examine actions of Rowan and Johnston [Gabriel] and King's Orders of Council of April, 1736 and May, 1737.

5 pp., E. R. 14-6.

See enclosure below [July 1744].

N. C. C. R., IV, 666-668.

[1744 July] C05/296

Observations of Henry McCulloh concerning memorial presented to Governor Johnston concerning Rowan's survey of McCulloh's grant.

Survey was begun at the wrong place, the worst land was chosen, and lands were surveyed in wrong place; grant is made out wrong; due to above, has lost money in venture.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1744 August 30 C0324/37

George II, by Holles Newcastle. To Attorney and Solicitor Generals.

"Warrt for granting and Releasing of One Eighth part of Carolina, and the Quit Rents due thereon, from His Majesty to Lord Carteret."

1 p., E. R. 15-21.

[Only outline is transcribed. See N.C.C.R. IV, 655-663, XI, 80-101].

1744 September 6 T29/30

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Trea[su]ry Chamb[e]rs. Whitehall.

Papers signed regarding Lord Carteret's share of Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 17-18.

1744 October 26 C0324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To [Gabriel Johnston].

Sending papers relating to King's granting 1/8 share of
Carolina to Earl of Granville; tells Johnston to proceed
with surveying boundary.
1 p., E. R. 15-21.

1744 October 26 CO324/37

Newcastle, Holles, Whitehall. To Governor of South Carolina. Sending papers relating to King's granting 1/8 share of Carolina to Earl of Granville.

1 p., E. R. 15-21.

1744 November 12 ADM1/3878 Anderson, Jos[eph], Edenton, N. C. To [Board of Admiralty, Whitehall].

Enclosure of account of prizes taken; account of seizure and
condemnation of French ship "Jupiter."
2 pp., E. R. 2-8.
See enclosure below, November 12, 1744.

1744 November 12 ADML/3878

"An exact Account of Prizes which have been taken and condemned in the Court of Vice Admiralty of North Carolina, since the first Day of June 1739 the commencement of the Present Hostilities against Spain--"

l p., E. R. 2-8. Enclosed in above, November 12, 1744.

[1745 February 17] C05/309

Halton, Rob[er]t (member of North Carolina Council).

Certification of death of John Montgomery.

l p., E. R. 15-2.

1746 March 24 C0324/21

George II by Holles Newcastle. To Gabriel Johnston.
Instructions to appoint Benjamin Wheatley Naval Officer of North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

N. D.

[after November, 1746] "Complaints against Gabriel Johnston Esqre Governor of North BMAM/32715 Carolina."

Johnston has been in dispute with Council and Assembly and has refused to correspond with Secretary of State; Johnston's role in having Assembly meet at Wilmington in November, 1747, 200 miles away from center of population; acts passed in Wilmington take away representatives from most populous counties; has allowed French and Spanish privateers to use North Carolina coast during war; has given sympathetic treatment to Scottish rebels; has issued blank land patents; has fraudulently handled estates; has disregarded courts; records of North Carolina dispersed; property in precarious situation.

3 pp., E. R. 18-31.

N. D.

[after January 6, 1746/7]. [Morris, Corbin (Corbyn)]. "Observations on the Colony of North Carolina together with the conduct of the Present Governour."

Discussion of two divisions in North Carolina--Albemarle and Bath counties--location, population, representation in General Assembly; Johnston's distressing actions--quarrels with inhabitants, refusal to correspond with Secretary of State, and denying rightful representation to several counties; colony in anarchy; counties refuse to send members to General Assembly due to reduction in representatives; Johnston wants to return home--allow him to do so.

3 pp., E. R. 18-31.

1747 January 15 C05/296

W. Sharpe for Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chamber, Whitehall. To Board of Trade.

Asks opinion of Board on petition submitted by Peter Payne, Mac[ror]a Scarbrough, Simon Bryan, Caleb Wilson, Benjamin Hill, Stevens Lee, complaining about a law that was passed regarding the number of representaives in the General Assembly

from a given county or precinct. 2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1747 February 10 T1/330

Petition of Henry McCulloh. To Commissioners of Treasury. Reviews reasons for his appointment as inspector of land and quit rent transactions in North and South Carolina; he faithfully carried out duties of office; experienced many insults due to lack of salary; petitions that arrears in his salary be paid; [Petition referred to Horatio Walpole by Treasury Secretary, J[ohn] Scrope on April 29, 1748]. 6 pp., E. R. 16-41.

N. D. [1747 ? CO5/296

February ?] . Petition of Palatines in North Carolina. To George II. Account of settlement in North Carolina; Indian trouble and departure of De Graffenreid; Thomas Pollock took possessions and land from settlers; heir of Thomas Pollock required them to give bonds in order to remain on the land; asks King to return land. 6 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1747 April 2 CO5/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Sir Dudley Ryder and William Murray (Attorney and Solicitor Generals).

Board of Trade asks for opinion of act passed in North Carolina under Lords Proprietors concerning attorneys from foreign parts and giving priority to provincial debts. l p., E. R. 15-12.

1747 April 3 BMAM/32711

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To John Courand, Bath. Questions the advisability of appointing Benjamin Wheatley as Naval Officer of entire colony rather than of a specific port; asks Courand to consult with Newcastle on such an appointment. 2 pp., E. R. 18-30. Enclosed in below, June 15, 1747.

1747 June 3 CO5/296

Ryder, D[udley], and W[illiam] Murray (Attorney and Solicitor Generals), [London]. To Board of Trade. Have considered a North Carolina law entitled "An Act concerning attorneys from foreign Parts and for giving Priority to Country Debts"; believe part which postpones execution on judgements for foreign debts to be inconsistent with English laws. 2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1747 June 15 BMAM/32711

Courand, John, Bath. To [Duke of Newcastle]. Transmitting letter from North Carolina Governor concerning naval officer of colony. 1 p., E. R. 18-30. See enclosure above, April 3, 1747.

N. D. [after

June 15, 1747] [Duke of Newcastle]. To Governor [Gabriel] Johnston, [Edenton]. BMAM/32711 Benjamin Wheatley's commission as Naval Officer of North Carolina was a mistake; award him the position in a particular port the next time a vacancy occurs. 1 p., E. R. 18-30.

1747 July 13 C05/296

W. Sharpe for Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Whitehall. To Board of Trade.

Referring to Board of Trade a petition from the Palatines of North Carolina complaining that Col. Thomas Pollock has taken their land from them; petition asks that land be restored; committee wants Board's opinion.

1 p., E. R. 14-6.

1747 July 22 C05/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Matthew Lamb.

Desire Lamb's opinion on North Carolina act concerning representation in General Assembly.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1747 August 11 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Asks Johnston to investigate complaint from Swiss Palatines that Col. Pollock has taken their land.

1 p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Monson, R[ichard] Plumer, Dupplin, Fran[cis] Fane).

1747 November 27 ADM1/3881

Faris, William, North Carolina, Cape Fear. To Thomas Corbet, Whitehall.

Capture and condemnation of Sloop "Rose"; two ships on trial at present; Spanish ship on trial near Core Sound; capture of ships and damage to inhabitants of colony by French and Spanish privateers; colony now has two privateers on coast; asks for ship to be stationed in area.

3 pp., E. R. 2-9.

1748 March 16 CO5/296

King [George II] in Council, Court at St. James. By W. Sharpe.
King orders that Governor Johnston be empowered to issue
land grants to Palatines equivalent to land taken by Col.
Pollock.
2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1748 April 28 T29/31

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Treasury Chambers.

Henry McCulloh's petition referred to Auditor of Plantations. 1 p., E. R. 17-19.

1748 May 2 T1/330

Representation of Henry McCulloch [McCulloh]. To Horatio Walpole, Auditor and Surveyor General of Revenues in America.

Account of activities while in South and North Carolina as inspector of land grants and revenue; unhappy situation, due to lack of money, necessitated return to England; asks that arrears in salary be granted to him.

10 pp., E. R. 16-41.

1748 May 2 CO5/5

McCulloh, Henry, Memorial of, Whitehall. To Duke of Bedford. While in America, observed that failure to observe King's orders and failure of secretary to keep specified records have been reasons for much of the complaints about the colonies; assemblies should be reminded that King has the final approval of laws passed; suggests that all actions taken by the governors or secretaries should be a matter of public record; any citizen who has a complaint should be able to take it before the governor in council; records of colonies should be sent to the Board of Trade and King's principal secretary once a year; Board should report any necessary information to King once a year; if King's orders had been obeyed, the encroachments on the rights of the Crown would have been stopped; channels of information should be kept open, especially in making actions of colonial officials a matter of public record and in following the wishes of the King and the laws he has approved; subjects should depend on King and not dismiss his wishes; the only way citizens can protect themselves from the power of the governor is through the graces of the King; proper upkeep of the records will protect citizens; disobeying King's orders and improper record keeping weaken government in colonies and hurt trade; before problems can be solved, King must consider state of colonies. 8 pp., E. R. 12-4.

1748 May 7 C0324/37

Bedford [Duke of], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston (and other governors).

Declare peace with United Provinces as signed at Aix la Chapelle on April 19, 1748. 1 p., E. R. 15-21.

1748 May 24 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Committee of Privy Council.

Before making a decision on the North Carolina act concerning
the number of representatives per county in the General
Assembly, would like to have more evidence from the officials
and petitioners in colony; those who complain about act need
more evidence; Henry McCulloh represents those against act.
4 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by J[ohn] Pitt, B. Leveson[Levison-?] Gower, Dupplin, J. Grenville).

1748 June 17 005/323

[Board of Trade, Whitehall]. To Gabriel Johnston.

No decision has been made on act concerning number of representatives per county to be in the General Assembly, due to lack of evidence by those complaining about the act; time has been given to obtain evidence; asks that governor submit any evidence in support of act.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by J[ohn] Pitt, J. Grenville, B. Levisen Leveson — Gower, Dupplin).

N. C. C. R., IV, 870-871 [partial copy only].

1748 June 28 C0324/37

Bedford, [Duke of], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston] (and other governors).

Peace now exists between England and Spain and Republic of Genoa due to signing of preliminaries at Aix la Chapelle on April 28; enclosing terms of peace based on treaty signed on August 19, 1712.

1 p., E. R. 15-21.

See Enclosure below, Terms of Peace.

N. D. 1748 June 28 C0324/37

[Enclosed with letter of this date].

Terms of peace between England, Spain, and Genoa are based on Treaty of August 19, 1712; suspension of arms for four months; terms relating to ships captured within period of peace in different areas of world.

E. R. 15-21, 1 p.

1748 July 28 CO5/5

McCulloh, Henry, Memorial of, Whitehall. To Duke of Bedford. Feels it is his duty to inform Bedford of trade losses suffered by Great Britain in America; account of produce of all colonies and cost of and number employed in shipping produce to Great Britain; properly handled, English products could be exported to America in greater quantities than to anywhere else in the world; the entire English economy would benefit; importation of foreign goods into America should be restricted; reasons why a great foreign trade is carried on by the colonies; asks that this memorial as well as two earlier ones be considered.

7 pp., E. R. 12-4.

1748 August 30 005/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Receipt of letter; have advised that Palatines dispossessed of land receive the equivalent land by grants; assumes Johnston has received Letter requesting evidence on the act concerning representation in the General Assembly; have not received the law affixing the seat of government.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by J[ohn] Pitt, J. Grenville, Dupplin).

1748 September 19 T1/330

Walpole, H[oratio], Auditor of Revenue in America. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Review of Henry McCulloh's petition for payment of arrears in salary; suggests that Commissioners grant what relief they consider to be deserved; note that McCulloh objected to this report and asked that his case be presented to the Attorney General.

14 pp., E. R. 16-41.

See attachments above, May 2, 1748, and below, [1748].

1748 October 24 C05/307

[Governor Gabriel Johnston, Edenton]. To [James Abercromby, Agent for North Carolina]. [Abstract]

Delay in receiving packets and in mailing them to England is the reason for lack of correspondence; cannot be corrected until public offices are built. 2 pp., E. R. 14-16

1748 November 24 C05/296

W. Sharpe for Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Whitehall Council Chamber. To Board of Trade.

King orders Board of Trade to tell Governor of North Carolina to issue new land grants to Palatines, comparable to the land they had lost to the Pollocks; General Assembly should defray expense of grants.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1748 December 14 CO5/323

Additional Instructions to Governor Gebriel Johnston. [From Board of Trade ?].

Instructions to Johnston to make new land grants to Swiss Palatines equivalent to land lost to Col. Pollock. 3 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1748 December 14 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords of Committee of Privy Council.

Have prepared instructions to Gabriel Johnston to grant land to Palatines who have been dispossessed of land.

1 p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, B. Leveson [Levison?] Gower, J[ohn] Pitt, J. Grenville, Dupplin).

1748 December 23 C05/307

Abercromby, James [no place]. To [no name] "Your Grace."

Has been appointed agent for North Carolina; hopes to maintain a more regular correspondence.

1 p., E. R. 14-16.

N. D. [1748] T1/330

Memorial of Henry McCulloh. To Horatio Walpole, Auditor General of America.

Futile efforts in America to carry out duties; disregard of laws by colonial officials; lack of salary caused inconveniences and ineffectiveness in position; asks that salary be paid out of any surplus in North or South Carolina. 20 pp., E. R. 16-41.

Annexed to above, September 19, 1748.

1748/49 January 10 C05/296

Abercromby, James, Green Street, Licester Fields. To Board of Trade. Introduction as agent of North Carolina in Great Britain; uncertainity of correspondence in regard to province; hopes to correct situation.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1748/9 January 23 C05/296

Bedford [Duke of], Whitehall. To Board of Trade.

Complaints about Governor Gabriel Johnston; urges Board to investigate complaints and to make a report to writer.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1748/9 January 28 BMAM/32718

Dobbs, Arthur, London. To Andrew Stone.

Asks that enclosed excerpt of letter written by Professor

Euler (Berlin) concerning Russian explorations on the California

coast be transmitted to Lord Hyndford with the request that he

try to procure the entire journal on the Russian explorations;

discusses the possibility that the Hudson Bay connects to one

of the California rivers and mentions migration of whales in

this connection.

3 pp., E. R. 18-35.

1748/9 February 6 C0324/37

Bedford [Duke of], Whitehall. To [Gabriel] Johnston.

Proclaim peace; treaty signed by English, United Provinces,
Hungary, Spain, Sardinia, Modena and Republic of Genoa on
October 7, 1748, at Aix la Chapelle.

1 p., E. R. 15-21.

1749 February 7 C05/296

Lamb, Mat[hew], Lincoln's Inne. To Board of Trade. [Lamb was Legal Counsel to Board of Trade].

Opinion on 21 acts passed in North Carolina from November, 1746 to October, 1748.

8 pp., E. R. 14-6.

N. D. [1749 April ?] C05/296

"An Acco[un]t of what patents Remained in the Aud[ito]r Office and has not been yet Returned to the Rec[ei]v[e]r Gen[e]r[a]l to April, 1749.

Lists name of person, acreage, county and date of issuance—document used in connection with Gabriel Johnston's answer to Henry McCulloh's memorial.

9 pp., E. R. 14-6. See N. C. C. R., IV, p. 1076 (Continued on next page). Delivered by Edward Griffith (Acting for Alexander McCulloch, Deputy Auditor at New Bern) to Eleazer Allen (North Carolina Receiver General).
Enclosed with Griffith's deposition in below, June 25, 1750.

1749 May 11 CO5/307

Gabriel Johnston [Edenton?].

Permission for Enoch Hall to go to Great Britain for 18

months to recover his health.

l p., E. R. 14-16.

1749 May 11 CO5/307

Hood, James, Pract^r Physick [North Carolina]. To Gabriel Johnston, [Edenton?].

Recommends that Chief Justice Enoch Hall go to England to recover his health.

1 p., E. R. 14-16.

1749 May 22 CO5/296

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To [Board of Trade].
Will carry out any orders regarding Palatines; will
furnish information on paying taxes in colony as soon
as all records and papers are in one office.
2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1749 May 30 T1/335

Walpole, H[oratio], (Auditor). To Commissioners of Treasury.

Received unsatisfactory account from Eleazer Allen on North
Carolina revenue; has not received corrected version of
accounts.

2 pp., E. R. 16-42.

N. D. [after 1749 May 30] T1/335

"An Abstract of Eleazer Allen, His Accompts of Quit Rents in North Carolina," 1735-1748.

1 p., E. R. 16-42.

1749 June 15 T1/330

McCulloh, Henry, Memorial of. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Asks that salary be paid according to warrant dated May 16, 1739.

3 pp., E. R. 16-41.

1749 July 15 CO5/296

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Board of Trade.

Will carry out order to grant land to Palatines; death of
Edward Moseley; Council now consists of Nathaniel Rice,
Eleazer Allen, Mathew Rowan, Roger Moore, Cullen Pollock,
James Murray, William Forbes.
2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1749 July 15 CO5/13

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Duke of Bedford.

Receipt of additional information regarding Palatines; death of Edward Moseley, Council member and Chief Baron of the Exchequer; comments on latter office.

1 p., E. R. 12-8.

1749 July 15 CO5/296

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Board of Trade.

North Carolina Council consists of Nathaniel Rice, Eleazer
Allen, Mathew Rowan, Roger Moore, Cullen Pollock, James
Murray and William Forbes; five vacancies.

2 pp., E. R. 14-6.

1749 July 19 CO324/37

Bedford, [Duke of], Whitehall. To [Gabriel Johnston and other governors].

By act of Parliament, colonies are to prepare account of bills of credit issued, telling when they were issued and the amount they were worth in British currency at the time they were issued and at the time of the account.

2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

1749 July 25 CO324/37

Bedford, [Duke of], Whitehall. To [Gabriel Johnston and other governors].

Spanish king has proclaimed that restitution must be made for all ships captured after August 9; inform citizens. 2 pp., E. R. 15-21.

[Note that this letter was canceled and the one of August 4 substituted].

[1749 July 26] T29/31

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall].

Henry McCulloh's petition referred to Attorney General.

l p., E. R. 17-19.

1749 July 27 C05/307

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Duke of Bedford (One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State).

Transmitting two letters from Gabriel Johnston—one defending himself against charges of disaffection to government and one telling why act permitting emission of money was passed without clause making it conditional on King's approval. 2 pp., E. R. 14-16. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J[ohn] Pitt, Grenville, C[harles] Townshend).

1749 August 3 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Receipt of letters; have found no basis for accusations against Johnston and hope he will have no trouble with them; Johnstons reasons for passing money bill without suspending clause will be considered; hope the matter of the protests of the northern counties concerning representation in the General Assembly will soon be settled; send reports on proceedings in province; endeavor to restore peace.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1749 August 4 C0324/37

Bedford [Duke of], Whitehall. To [Gabriel Johnston and other governors].

Same as Bedford letter of July 25, 1749. 1 p., E. R. 15-21.

1749 October 25 T29/31

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Trea[su]ry Chambers, Whitehall.

Memorial of Auditor of Plantations concerning accounts of Mr. Allen read and returned to Auditor. 1 p., E. R. 17-19.

1749 October 28 T1/342

Ryder, D[udley], [Attorney General]. To Commissioners of Treasury. Believes McCulloh's salary as inspector, surveyor, and controller of the revenue and land grants in North and South Carolina should be paid out of the arrears and payments of South Carolina quit rent, after the payment of salaries granted before his [Date granted -- May, 1739]. 8 pp., E. R. 16-43.

N. D. [1749 October ?] CO5/296

"An Account of what Patents has been entered in the Auditor Office from 1740 to 1748 in the Counties hereunto annexed and the most Part is within his Majesty's Devision." [Nine additional pages bring the account up to October, 1749].

Relating to Henry McCulloh's complaint against Johnston. [Delivered by Edward Griffith (Acting Deputy Auditor for New Bern) to Eleazer Allen (Receiver General) ?]. 28 pp., E. R. 14-6.

Enclosed with Griffith's deposition below, June 25, 1750.

[1749 CO5/13

November 2 ?] Johnston, Gab[riel], [Edenton ?]. To Duke of Bedford. Peace has been proclaimed in colony; no foundation to charges made against him -- sending instructions by Abercrombie as proof; difficult 15 years in trying to raise level of colony of North Carolina and in trying to raise produce equal to that produced in similar areas; raw silk and wine have reached a "good degree of perfection." 2 pp., E. R. 12-8. N. C. C. R., IV, 919. [Partial copy].

1749 November 7 CO5/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Matthew Lamb. Sending 21 acts passed in North Carolina between December. 1746, and October, 1748, for Lamb's opinion; [no mention of acts]. 1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1749 December 21 C05/13

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Duke of Bedford. . Will relate report on paper currency in the colony as requested by Duke of Bedford as soon as available; has asked Abercromby to prepare an abstract concerning paper currency based on the act establishing currency; has received orders concerning Greenwich hospital; enclosing Council minutes for April.

1 p., E. R. 12-8.

N. D. [1749 ?] C05/307

Wheatley, Ben [no place]. To [?].

Asks for recommendation for appointment as Naval Officer of
North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 14-16.

1750 April 5 CO5/296

Griffith, Edw[ar]d, Deposition of. Sworn before Ja[me]s Hasell.
[Griffith--Private Secretary to Governor Johnston].

Swears that while acting for Alexander McCulloch, Deputy
Auditor at New Bern, he delivered enclosed papers to Eleazer
Allen, Receiver General.

See enclosure above, [October, 1749 ?].

Enclosed in below, June 25, 1750.

1 p., E. R. 14-6.

1750 April 30 CO5/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Sir Dudley Ryder and William Murray (Attorney and Solicitor Generals).

Board of Trade asks for opinion on two acts-act concerning representation of counties in General Assembly and act to affix seat of government.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1750 May 11 CO5/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Sir Dudley Ryder and William Murray (Attorney and Solicitor Generals).

Enclosure of memorial and affidavits concerning laws of North Carolina; need a report as soon as possible due to disorder in province; transmittal of reply of northern counties to Johnston's reply to their complaint presented by Henry McCulloh.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1750 May 18 T29/31

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Trea[su]ry Chamb[e]rs.

Consideration of petition of Henry McCulloh and [Enoch] Hall (Chief Justice of North Carolina).

1 p., E. R. 17-19.

1750 June 6 T29/31

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Trea[su]ry Chamb[e]rs.

Consideration of memorial of Henry McCulloh.

1 p., E. R. 17-19.

1750 June 25 CO5/296

A[bercromby], J[ames]. To James West (Secretary to Commissioners of the Treasury).

Sending Governor Johnston's answer to Henry McCulloh's complaint against him; Johnston's answer raises some questions about McCulloh's commission that should be answered; believes matter affects the revenue collection of the whole south; if commission is found to be defective, hopes nothing will be done to corroborate commission until it is corrected; McCulloh may have forfeited commission through his own actions; should be decided if position of Commissioner of

Quit Rents was necessary considering the salary of the commissioner as opposed to his collections; asks that no salary or arrears of salary be paid to McCulloh until case is decided; suggests studying an account of quit rents prepared by Auditor General; due to a defective rent roll, it will be difficult to determine amount due in North Carolina; quit rent roll of South Carolina must be compared with Receiver's accounts to determine collections in that province; believes there is a surplus of rents in South Carolina.

6 pp., E. R. 14-6.

See enclosures above, [April, 1749 ?], [October, 1749 ?], April 5, 1750.

N. C. C. R., IV, pp. 1095-1097.

1750 July 17 T1/342

Ryder, D[udley] [Attorney General]. To Commissioners of Treasury.
Believes Henry McCulloh's original commission to survey,
inspect and control the revenue and land grants in North
and South Carolina to be legal and valid.
1 p., E. R. 16-43.

1750 September 1 C05/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Receipt of letters; have referred acts concerning
representation in General Assembly and affixing seat of
government to Attorney and Solicitor Generals—the acts
being the basis of the complaint of the northern counties.
2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J. Grenville,
Dupplin, J[ohn] Pitt).

1750 November 29 CO5/296

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Duke of Bedford (One of the Principal Secretaries of State).

Five Spanish ships landed on the North Carolina coast on August 18 as a result of a storm; enclosing account of storm.

l p., E. R. 14-16. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Fran[cis] Fane, Charles Townshend).
[See N. C. C. R., IV, 1304-1305].

N. D. [1750 ?] T1/360

Discussion of various aspects of an act passed in North Carolina to ascertain and secure payment of quit rents.

8 pp., E. R. 16-47.

1750/1 February 17 C05/296

Abercromby, Ja[mes] (Agent for North America). To Rich[ar]d Nev. Aldworth.

Discussion of salvaging of Spanish ship Elizabeth and Gabriel Johnston's decision on the disposal of goods on the ship; various laws pertaining to the division of goods from a salvaged ship; wreck of Elizabeth among people who disliked Spanish; Spanish captain and crew did not try to save goods on ship.

6 pp., E. R. 14-16.

1751 April 12 CO5/323

Hill, Thomas, Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Board of Trade has not received various public papers from

North Carolina--some dated as early as 1743; send as soon as

possible.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1751 November 1 BMAC/5876

Deposition of Will Mearns, Chowan County. Signed before J. Halsey, J. P.

Certifies that Capt. Robert Halton died on April 15, 1749, and was buried at St. Paul's Church, Edenton, on April 17, 1749.

1 p., E. R. 18-25.

1751 November 1 BMAC/5976

Deposition of Ja[me]s Craven, Chowan County. Witnesses-John Craven, Tho[ma]s Taylor and Rich[ar]d M[c]Clure.

Appoints Thomas Child, Attorney General of North Carolina, as lawyer in the settlement of the estate of Capt. Robert Halton.

3 pp., E. R. 18-25.

1751 November 2 BMAC/5976

Certification by Gabriel Johnston that James Craven is administrator of estate of Capt. Robert Halton and that John Halsey (before whom Craven signed a deposition) is a J. P. in Chowan County.

2 pp., E. R. 18-25.

1752 February 14 005/13

Johnston, Gab[riel], Edenton. To Earl of Holderness.

Acknowledges letter telling of Holderness' appointment as
Secretary of State; will correspond with Holderness concerning
colony.

1 p., E. R. 12-8.

1752 April 27 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lords Justices.

Propose that James Hassel, James Innes, John Rutherfurd,
Francis Corbin, John Swan, John Dawson, James Craven, Lewis
de Rosset and John Rieusset be appointed to North Carolina
Council.
2 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Dupplin,
James Oswald, J. Grenville).

1752 May 7 CO5/297

Sharpe, W., Council Chamber at Whitehall. Lord Justices in Council.
Order that James Hassell [Hasell], James Innes, John
Rutherford [Rutherfurd], Francis Corbin, John Swan, John
Dawson, James Craven, Lewis de Rosset, Jr., and John
Rieusset be appointed to the North Carolina Council; order
that Board of Trade issue warrant to this effect.
2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1752 May 13 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lord Justices.

Warrants prepared instructing Gabriel Johnston to admit

James Hasell, James Innes, John Rutherford [Rutherfurd],

Francis Corbin, John Swan, John Dawson, James Craven, Lewis

de Rosset Junior and John Rieusset to North Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J[ohn] Pitt,

Francis Fane, Dupplin).

1752 July 17 1 CO5/323

Hill, Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Gabriel Johnston.

Board of Trade wants Johnston to give answers to and observations on enclosed questions; Board wants Johnston to answer questions every six months.

1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1752 October 3 T1/350

Memorial of widow of Gabriel Johnston on behalf of herself and children. Filed by Ja[me]s Abercromby. To Pelham and Commissioners of Treasury.

Asks that arrears in Johnston's salary amounting to b 13,000 be paid from North Carolina quit rents; payment necessary to support her family; note that memorial was referred to Horatio Walpole for his opinion on Novmeber 2, 1752.

2 pp., E. R. 16-44.

[1752 October 18] T29/32

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Whitehall Treasury Chambers].

Consideration of memorial and claim of widow of Gabriel Johnston asking for payment of arrears from her husband's salary.

1 p., E. R. 17-20.

1752 November 17 . 005/323

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade]. To Thomas Child (Attorney General of North Carolina).

Board wants to know when Child is going to return to North Carolina; to prevent trouble, office needs to be filled. 1 p., E. R. 15-12.

1752 November 27 BMAM/32730

Dobbs, Arthur, St. James Coffee House. To Duke of Newcastle.
Writer has been recommended for position of Governor of North
Carolina; will perform any trust placed in him with integrity
and diligence.
1 p., E. R. 18-36.

1752 December 2 ADM97/85

Wilkins, Will[ia]m, Brunswick on Cape Fear. To Commissioners of His Majesty's Sick and Wounded Seamen, London.

Has drawn on Commissioners in order to repay a loan to a merchant who had given money to care for sick and hurt seamen. [Note states bill was refused, May 2, 1753]. 2 pp., E. R. 2-15.

1752 December 13 CO5/297

Rice, Nath[aniel], North Carolina. To [Board of Trade], Whitehall.
Acknowledges receipt of two packets from Board since death
of Johnston; will obey contents; sending Council Journals of
two last half years.
2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1752 December 20 T1/350

Memorial of Charles McNaire, Westminster [who had been employed on expedition to Chactow nation]. To Commissioners of Treasury £ 1,000 was supposed to have been paid to McNaire out of North Carolina quit rents; due to delay in payment and due to possibility some will never be paid, asks that payment be made from funds in England in order to prevent McNaire's financial ruin.

2 pp., E. R. 16-44.

1753 January 11 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King George II in Council.

Propose that Arthur Dobbs be appointed Governor of North
Carolina due to death of Gabriel Johnston.

1 p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, John Pitt,
Dupplin, J. Grenville, James Oswald, Francis Fane, Charles
Townshend).

1753 January 31 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [George II].

Have prepared commission for Dobbs to be Governor of North
Carolina and will prepare instructions as soon as possible.

l p., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J. Grenville,
Dupplin, Fran[ci]s Fane, Charles Townshend, Andrew Stone).

1753 February 13 BMAM/32731

McCulloch, Henry [not McCulloh]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Hopes Newcastle will consider writer's plight and appoint him naval officer of the lower district of James River; has been unemployed four years.

2 pp., E. R. 18-37.

1753 February 14 LC5/110

Palmer, H., George Grenville, J. Campbell, Treasury Chambers.
To Earl of Breadalbane, Master of Jewel Office.

Warrant to allow Breadalbane to send to Governor Dobbs one chalice and a patent [patine] and receiver to take up offering in chapel—not to exceed ± 80.

1 p., E. R. 16-2. (Signed by Rob[er]t Mathew).

1753 March 26 BMAM/32731

McCulloch, Hen[ry], [not McCulloh]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Asks that Newcastle remind Lord Halifax of McCulloch's desire and need to be appointed Secretary of North Carolina due to Rice's death.

1 p., E. R. 18-37.

1753 April 6 BMAM/32731

McCulloch, Hen[ry] [not McCulloh]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Tells of meeting with Lord Halifax in which Halifax accused him of bothering Newcastle and of being the type of man who wanted twenty positions and was never contented; writer appeals to Newcastle to use his influence to have him [McCulloch] appointed Secretary of North Carolina.

2 pp., E. R. 18-37.

1753 May 7 CO5/323

Pownall, John, Whitehall. To Dudley Ryder and William Murray (Attorney and Solicitor Generals).

Transmittal of papers concerning North Carolina act regarding number of representatives to sit in the General Assembly;

Board of Trade wants opinion of Dudley and Murray on act.

2 pp., E. R. 15-12.

1753 June 22 BMAM/32732

McCulloch, Henry [not McCulloh]. To [Duke of Newcastle ?].

Has been promised the office of Naval Officer of Lower
District of James River (Virginia) or Secretary of North
asks for money in order to support family while awaiting
appointment.
2 pp., E. R. 18-32.

1753 July 20 CO5/297

Ryder, D[udley] and W[illiam] Murray [Attorney and Solicitor Generals]. To John Pownall [Secretary to Board of Trade ?].

Returning case concerning North Carolina [representation by county in General Assembly ?].

1 p., E. R. 14-7.

1753 July 20 005/323

Ryder, D[udley] and W[illiam] Murray. To [John Pownall].

Opinion of act passed in North Carolina on November 28,
1746, concerning number of representatives from each county
that were to be in the General Assembly.
23 pp., E. R. 15-12.
[See above, May 7, 1753].

1753 December 12 T1/353

McNaire, Cha[rle]s [London ?]. To [?].

Has a chance to go to North Carolina; asks that order on quit
rent of colony be made out for him.
1 p., E. R. 16-45.

1754 March 13 CO5/14

G[len], J[ames], Charles Town, So[uth] Carolina. To President of Council of North Carolina.

Protests acts of hostility committed by North Carolina settlers in South Carolina; action of North Carolina settlers toward Catawba Indians; South Carolina did not settle within 30 miles of the Indians; North Carolina settled adjacent to Indian towns; danger of Indian war; asks cooperation in preventing trouble between the two provinces; asks that boundaries be respected.

4 pp., E. R. 12-9. Enclosed in below, March 30, 1754.

1754 March 14 CO5/323

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Presenting petition from Governor Dobbs that he be paid out of some source other than quit rent collections; Board agrees with Dobbs and cites the arrears in salary due Governor Johnston and other officials.

3 pp., E. R. 15-12. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, G. Grenville, James Oswald, Andrew Stone).

1754 March 30 CO5/14

Glen, James, So[uth] Carolina. To "My Lord."

Receipt of King's command of August 13; receipt of letter from Lt. Governor Dinwiddie, Virginia, concerning French in the Ohio Valley; no request for aid from Dinwiddie; plan enclosed as approved by South Carolina Assembly; sending of an independent company of soldiers to Virginia.

4 pp., E. R. 12-9.

See enclosure above, March 13, 1754.

N. D. [1754 March] T1/350

Note on bottom of warrant (printed in N. C. C. R., V, 615-616) to pay Henry McCulloh arrears in salary.

Warrant dated March 24, 1752, but in March, 1754, it still had not been paid.

1 p., E. R. 16-44.

1754 June 8 SP41/38

Warrant for arms. To John Ligonier, Lt. General of Ordnance.
Ship particular arms to Arthur Dobbs; information concerning arms, need for them and time of delivery.
3 pp., E. R. 16-15.

1754 June 14 CO5/307

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Thomas Robinson (One of Principal Secretaries of State).

Transmittal of Mathew Rowan's letter of March 19 [N. C. C. R., V, 108-109] concerning preparations for an invasion by French. 1 p., E. R. 14-16. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald, R. Edgcumbe).

1754 June 18 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Propose that Henry McCulloch be secretary of North Carolina due to death of Nathaniel Rice.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J. Grenville, James Oswald, R. Edgcumbe).

1754 June 21 CO5/297

King [George II] in Council, Court at Kensington. By W. Sharpe.
King orders Board of Trade to issue instructions to Governor
Dobbs of North Carolina as approved by King.
2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1754 June 21 CO5/297

King [George II] in Council, Court at Kensington. By W. Sharpe. To [Board of Trade].

King orders that Board issue warrant appointing Henry McCulloch Secretary of North Carolina due to the death of Nathaniel Rice and present to King for his signature. 2 pp., E. R. 14-7:

1754 June 21 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Submitting warrant to appoint Henry McCulloch Secretary of
North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J[ohn] Pitt,
James Oswald, R. Edgcombe [Edgcumbe]).

1754 June 24 C05/200

Instructions regarding trade given to Governor Arthur Dobbs. 25 pp., E. R. 13-23.

1754 October 1 T1/355

Jeffreys, W. Chetwynd, Ant. Pollett, (Deputy Comptroller), Mint Office. To Commissioners of Treasury.

In response to memorial of Governor Dobbs, recommendations for coining copper coins for North Carolina.

3 pp., E. R. 16-46.

1754 October 18-November 3 C05/15

Treaty with the Indians [Camp Mount Pleasant] by Col. James Innes. Account of a meeting between Innes and representatives of the Indians of the Six Nations; summaries of speeches, mainly given by Innes; tell of the English desire for the Indians' friendship and of the brutal and cruel aims and actions of the French; mention of gifts exchanged by the two groups. 12 pp., E. R. 12-10.

1754 November 5 CO5/15

Treaty with Indians, Camp Mount Pleasant, by Col. James Innes.

Meeting with Monocatootha and chief warriors of the Six

Nations; Indians urge English to present strong force

against French and to be careful in admitting strange Indians;

Indians tell of offer of friendship by French, treatment

received from Col. Washington, battles between Washington

and French and of French warnings concerning Indian-English

friendship; speech by Innes assures Indians of British desire

for friendship and of British superiority over French.

13 pp., E. R. 12-10.

1754 December 16 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade]. To Matthew Lamb.

Submitting 13 North Carolina acts passed in February, 1754,

for Lamb's opinion.

4 pp., E. R. 15-13.

1754 December 17-1755 January 1 005/15

Treaty with Indians [Camp Mount Pleasant], by Col. James Innes.

Visit of 14 Indians from Seven Nations (friendly to French);

Innes assures them of British friendship; Indians seek to
renew friendship with Virginia and Pennsylvania; arrival of
Indians of Six Nations (friendly to English); repetition of
speech of Indians of Seven Nations; Innes assures Indians
of English friendship and protection and tells of advantage
in maintaining peace and trading with English; departure of
Indians of Seven Nations; Innes tells Indians of Six Nations
that they were called to hear speech of other Indians; plans
to spy on French and Seven Nation Indians; friendship offered
to Twightwees.
14 pp., E. R. 12-10.

N. D. [Late 1754 ?] Dobbs, Arthur, [New Bern]. To [James] Glenn, (Governor of South C05/297, Carolina).

Acknowledges letter concerning the border dispute between North and South Carolina; King has withdrawn all former instructions for settlement; governors of two provinces are to try to settle dispute; suggests that each governor and council submit recommendations for settlement to the Board of Trade to be submitted to the King--and let them decide the dispute; North Carolina Assembly has appropriated money to send two companies to aid Virginia against the French; hopes South Carolina will also help.

4 pp., E. R. 14-7.

N. D. [1754]
, T1/355

Memorial of Arthur Dobbs. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Asks that copper coins be made for North Carolina in order to aid trade and commerce in the colony; remarks as to type of coin wanted; memorial referred to Mint officials on June 24, 1754.

3 pp., E. R. 16-46.
[See also October 1, 1754].

N. D. [1754 ?] . BMAM/35910

"Extracted from an Act for Granting to his Majesty Sev Duties upon Vellum Parchment and Paper for two years towards Defraying the Charges of the Governm of Massachusetts Bay . . . "
List of items which come under Stamp Act.
2 pp., E. R. 18-47.

N. D.

[after 1754] Mitchell, John. "Remarks on the Journal of Batts and Fallam, in their Discovery of the western Part of Virginia in 1671."

Comments on the Batts-Fallam journey of exploration to western Virginia in 1671; seeks to use this expedition as the basis of a British claim to the area.

12 pp. (5 pp. typescript), E. R. 18-26.

[See Journal, September-October, 1671, above].

N. D.

[1754, December or

1755, January] [Dobbs, Arthur, New Bern]. To [North Carolina General Assembly 005/297 or Council].

Refuses to approve act to fix location of courts because the King has to approve such action through the governor; Assembly cannot take the power of the King. 2 pp., E. R. 14-7.
[See also N. C. C. R., V, 330-334].

1755 January 23 CO5/7

Robinson, Sir Tho[ma]s, Whitehall. To Major General Braddock. King's command to add men in order to have 1,000 in each regiment; no commissioned officers to be added; expense of levying of recruits shall be in same manner as last time; correspond with governors concerning progress; new recruits are to be treated as men already under your command. 2 pp., E. R. 12-5.

1755 February 8 CO5/15

Dobbs, Arthur, Newbern. To Sir Thomas Robinson [Whitehall].

Receipt of various letters; will correspond with and give advice to John St. Clair and General Braddock on matters concerning North Carolina; has ordered provisions for troops in Virginia; can not pay cash in Virginia due to different evaluation of paper money; money problem;

Assembly must approve any further appropriations for Virginia; will try to do King's wishes; asks commission for son; asks for blank commissions for other officers; feels independent company in colony is necessary; will do everything to expel French from North America.

4 pp., E. R. 12-10.

1755 April 15 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Board of Trade]. To James West (Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury).

Transmitting extracts from Governor Dobbs' letters concerning surveying land in order to improve rent roll and suspending the receiver of quit rents. 2 pp., E. R. 15-13.

1755 April 16 CO5/7

Robinson, T[homas], Whitehall. To Major General Braddock.

By King's orders, cultivate understanding and correspondence with V. A. Boscawen, now proceeding to America with seven ships, and with other American commanders; follow instructions in order to prevent illegal trade or correspondence between France and colonies; particularly follow instructions concerning inhabitants of New York and Pennsylvania.

2 pp., E. R. 12-5.

1755 April 18 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Board of Trade]. To Matthew Lamb.

Submittal of 12 North Carolina acts passed in January,

1755, for Lamb's opinion.

3 pp., E. R. 15-13.

1755 April 22 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Propose that Peter Henley be Chief Justice of North
Carolina due to death of Enoch Hall.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Fran[cis] Fane, R.
Edgcumbe, James Oswald, Dunk Halifax, J. Pitt, J. Grenville).

1755 May 13 CO5/297

Lords Justices in Council, Council Chamber at Whitehall. By W. Sharpe.

Approval of warrant appointing Peter Henley Chief Justice upon death of Enoch Hall; King orders the warrant be presented for signing. 2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1755 May 13 CO5/297

Lord Justices in Council, Council Chamber at Whitehall. By W. Sharpe.

King orders Board of Trade to prepare a warrant to appoint Peter Henley Chief Justice of North Carolina. 2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1755 May 20 SP44/325

Lord Justices, Whitehall. By C. Amyand. To Arthur Dobbs. Appointment of Peter Henley as Chief Justice of North Carolina due to death of Enoch Hall. 2 pp., E. R. 16-9.

1755 [June 3] CO5/324

Additional instructions to Arthur Dobbs. 5 pp., E. R. 15-13.

N. C. C. R., V, 405-407.

[1755 June 11] T29/32

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board. Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Consideration of petition of Henry McCulloh. 1 p., E. R. 17-20.

1755 July 29 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lord Justices.

Submitting extract from Dobbs' letter concerning building a fort at Cape Lookout to protect harbor.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J. Pitt, R. Edgcumbe, Fran[cis] Fane).

1755 August 29 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Lord Justices.

In accordance with Justices' request of 26th, submit an account of number of inhabitants in American colonies; information from Governors' returns.

1 p., E. R. 12-5.

See enclosure below, [August 29, 1755].

[1755 August 29] CO5/7

"An Account of the Number of White Inhabitants in His
Majesty's Colonies in North America, distinguishing the
Number of Militia or of Men capable of bearing Arms . . ."
2 pp., E. R. 12-5.
Enclosed in above, August 29, 1755.

1755 September 2 CO5/297

Lords of the Committee for Plantation Affairs, Council Chambers Whitehall. By W. Sharpe. To [Board of Trade].

Referring abstract of Dobbs' letter of May 19 to Board of Trade; Dobbs has seen a good harbor at Cape Lookout and suggests building a fort there for protection of trade and navigation; asks for Board's opinion.

2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

[See also N. C. C. R., V, 3443

1755 October 26 CO5/7

Robinson, Sir T[homas], Whitehall. To Governors of North America [including Arthur Dobbs].

Additional troops being sent to North America; take steps to recruit men to complement those being sent; officers needed to command troops being sent; officers will report on arms, clothing and other necessities to be furnished by the King; due to King's actions, governors should be willing to do all they can to raise men and to furnish food for them, furnish necessaries of traveling for officers, and to cause obedience of various orders that will be issued from time to time; colonies are to act individually as well as contribute to a common fund; confer with General Pepperell or Governor Shirley if necessary; encourage people to enlist; all governors will receive letter to the same effect; correspond with anyone necessary; postscript to various governors regarding procedures to carry out instructions of King. 6 pp., E. R. 12-5.

N. D. [1755 ? October] CO5/297

[Dobbs, Arthur, New Bern]. To Board of Trade.
Recommends that Edward Brice Dobbs, Alexander McCulloch
and George Moore become Council members.
1 p., E. R. 14-7.

[1755 November 5] T29/32

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Attorney General's report on petition of Henry McCulloh.

l p., E. R. 17-20.

1755 November 7 C05/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To John Clevland, (Secretary to Commissioners of Admiralty).

Submitting extract from Dobbs' letter concerning building a fort at Cape Lookout to protect harbor.

1 p., E. R. 15-13.

1755 December 27 CO5/15

[Officer at Will's Creek], Camp Mount Pleasant. To [Lt. Governor Robert Dinwiddie, Williamsburg].

Building fort and barracks; need for clothes and military exercises for the men; value of keeping independent company on frontier; English relations with Indians of the Six Nations at Onondago; service of Col. Innes; will go to Philadelphia next week to recruit and draw money; happy to receive Governor's commands.

4 pp., E. R. 12-10.

N. D. [Before 1756, January 9] BMAM/33030

"A State of the Naval Officers place of North Carolina."

Henry McCulloch [not McCulloh] wishes to be appointed
Naval Officer at North Carolina port.

1 p., E. R. 18-44.

1756 January 9 BMAM/32862

Ferrers, Edm[on]d, Kings Bench Walks, Inner Temple. To Duke of Newcastle.

Wishes to be appointed Secretary of North Carolina to succeed Henry McCulloch [not McCulloh] who died. 1 p., E. R. 18-38.

1756 January 16 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [?].

Acknowledge letter concerning sum to be paid to colonies for their part in the expeditions to drive the French from Ohio Valley; impossible to obtain from colonies exac reports of cost involved; listing of estimates of expenses to colonies involved—total b 170,100; will ask Parliament for b 120,000.

4 pp., E. R. 12-5.

1756 January 28 CO5/324

[Board of Trade, not signed]. To King [George II].

Proposes that Edward Brice Dobbs be made a member of
North Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-13.

1756 February 3 C05/297

King [George II] in Council, Court at St. James. By W. Sharpe.
Order that Board of Trade issue warrant appointing Edward
Brice Dobbs to North Carolina Council and present it for
King's signature.
2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1756 February 3 C05/297

King [George II] in Council, Court at St. James. By W. Sharpe. King orders that Edward Brice Dobbs be appointed to the North Carolina Council upon the death of James Craven. 2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1756 February 5 C05/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Submitting warrant to appoint Edward Brice Dobbs a member of North Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, T[homas] Pelham, J. Talbot, Rich[ar]d Rigby, Soame Jenyns).

1756 February 6 BMAM/32862

McCulloh, Henry. To [Duke of Newcastle].

Desires Newcastle to recommend writer's case for relief
to King and to grant him such relief.
1 p., E. R. 18-38.

1756 February 17 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Sir Henry Fox.

Necessity for good Indian agent; suggests William Johnson and enclose commission for him.

2 pp., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Fran[cis] Fane, James Oswald, J. Talbot, Dunk Halifax).

See enclosure below, [February 17, 1756].

[1756 February 17] C05/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [Sir Henry Fox].

Appointment of Johnson as agent to the Six United Indian
Nations; salary and time of payment; obey commander-inchief in America; directs commander-in-chief to pay
Johnson's salary punctually.
2 pp., E. R. 12-5. [Draft].
Enclosed in above, February 17, 1756. (Signed by Dunk Halifax,
Fran[cis] Fane, James Oswald, J. Talbot).

1756 March 9 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Arthur Dobbs.

Do not seize unsettled land granted to Murry Cymble and James Huey until investigation is conducted and results sent to Board.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Fran[cis] Fane, J. Talbot).

1756 March 14 T1/369

Memorial of Henry McCulloch [McCulloh]. To Commissioners of

Treasury.

Asks that Receiver General of South Carolina be ordered to pay arrears in McCulloh's salary as inspector of quit rents and land grants in North and South Carolina—as ordered by a warrant issued in 1752; asks that quit rent which will become due in 1756 on land owned by McCulloh in North Carolina be delayed.

5 pp., E. R. 16-49.

1756 March 16 BMAM/32863

McCulloh, Henry. To [Duke of Newcastle].

Asks that his request for salary arrears be mentioned to King; according to Sir Dudley Rider and present Attorney General, McCulloh is entitled to arrears.

2 pp., E. R. 18-39.

1756 March 26 CO5/17

Dobbs, Arthur, Newbern. To [Secretary of State, Henry Fox].

Congratulates Fox on new position; hopes to be able to
run French out of North America; will not request supplies
until he inspects installations; mentions commissioners
sent to Virginia to meet Indians (Cherokee and Catawba);
activities of North Carolina military companies in other
areas.
3 pp., E. R. 12-11.

1756 February-March CO5/17

Treaty with Cherokee and Catawba Indians.

Introduction to treaty; Governor Dinwiddie's [Virginia] letter to Peter Randolph and William Byrd, Commissioners, with background information; official commission for Randolph and Byrd; instructions from Dinwiddie to commissioners; messages from Dinwiddie to chiefs of Cherokee and Catawba introducing commissioners and warning Indians of French treachery; account of commissioners' meeting with Catawba-speech by commissioners telling of English desire for Indians' friendship, of French craftiness and cruelty, and of an English desire for Indian military assistance; Indians' pledge to support English with at least 40 men; articles signed by both sides concerning service of 40 warriors; account of commissioners' meeting with Cherokees-commissioners' speech asking for friendship and military assistance as well as telling of evil deeds of the French; Indians wish English friendship but cannot supply military aid until they have forts supplied for the safety of their families; English will build fort if Indians will supply warriors; articles signed by both sides to the effect that English will build a fort in return for 400 warriors; report by Dinwiddie to the House of Burgesses concerning demand of the Cherokee; authorization by House for fort to be built. 37 pp., E. R. 12-11, printed.

1756 April 8 T1/370

Fox, H[enry], Whitehall. To Lords of the Treasury.

Enclosing extract of Lt. Governor Dinwiddie's letter
and account of disbursements made from money sent to him
in July, 1754.
1 p., E. R. 16-50.

1756 May 12 BMAM/32864

McCulloh, Henry, London. To Duke of Newcastle.

Asks Newcastle to intercede with King on his behalf.

1 p., E. R. 18-40.

1756 May 13 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Henry Fox, [Secretary of State].

Necessity of Indian Agent to work with tribes on Virginia,

North and South Carolina and Georgia boundaries in order

to gain friendship of Indians; suggest appointment of

Edmund Atkins; salary to be paid by Commander-in-Chief

of English forces in America; enclose appropriate

commission for Atkins' appointment.

2 pp., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald,

J. Talbot, Soame Jenyns, and W. G. Hamilton).

1756 July 13 BMAM/32866

McCulloh, Henry [London]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Transmitting copy of Attorney General's report on writer's case.

1 p., E. R. 18-41.

See enclosure below, [July 13, 1756].

[1756 July 13] BMAM/32866

Memorandum to Duke of Newcastle, from Henry McCulloh [London].

Attorney General believes McCulloh should be given relief;
Commissioners of Treasury allowed & 500 to McCulloh upon
King's approval.

1 p., E. R. 18-41.
Enclosed in above, July 13, 1756.

1756 August 3 BMAM/32866

McCulloh, Henry [London ?]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Asks that Newcastle will mention writer's case to King and bring to settlement.

1 p., E. R. 18-41.

1756 October 1 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [Henry] Fox, [Secretary of State]. Acknowledge letter concerning the placing of embargoes upon ships leaving Ireland and the American colonies, islands and plantations; difficulty involved in ships sailing only in convoys; trade between North America and West Indies different from trade in Europe; sailing only in convoys would endanger the trade of the Sugar Colonies.

3 pp., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald, T[homas] Pelham).

1756 October 9 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Henry Fox [Secretary of State].

Enclosing letter to governors as commanded by King; since
the success of the instructions depends on the customs
officials, suggest that instructions be sent to Commissioners
of Customs so that they can inform the officials; customs
officials are not under the control of the governor.
2 pp., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Andrew Stone,
James Oswald, W. G. Hamilton).
See enclosure below, October 9, 1756.

1756 October 9 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To [Governors of North America].

In order to keep provisions from reaching French during war, embargo is to be put on all ships leaving colonies for ports other than those owned by British; those ships going to British ports must post bond (amount depending on weight of ship) to assure delivery of goods to a British owned port; ship's owner or captain shall show a certificate from the customs official of the port to prove place of delivery; take action on bond if certificate not presented; harsh penalities for those who deliberately allow ship to be captured by enemy.

4 pp., E. R. 12-5.

Enclosed in above, October 9, 1756. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, J[ames] Oswald, Andrew Stone).

1756 October 20 T1/368

Palmer, Rob[er]t, Port Bath. To James West [Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury].

Asks West to intercede with Sir George Lyttelton on his behalf; Palmer had condemned a ship, according to law; but the owners of the ship were threatening Palmer through Lyttelton.

2 pp., E. R. 16-48.

[1756 October 27] T29/32

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Salary due Henry McCulloh to be set off against quit rents due from McCulloh.

1 p., E. R. 17-20.

1756 October 28 W034/36

[Amherst, General Jeffrey], Fort Edward. To [Arthur] Dobbs, [Brunswick ?].

Receipt of letters; hopes all will act in concert; wishes Dobbs to decide whether troops sent to Amherst will remain in provincial militia or join regular troops.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1756 November 3 C05/324

Pownall, J[ohn] [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To John Clevland, [Board of Admiralty?].

Submitting Arthur Dobbs' plan for a harbor and fort at Cape Lookout and extract from a letter concerning project. 1 p., E. R. 15-13.

1756 November 12 C05/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Arthur Dobbs.

Have sent Dobbs' plans and letter concerning fort and harbor at Cape Lookout to Commissioners of Admiralty. 2 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by W. G. Hamilton, Soame Jenyns, Dunk Halifax, and James Oswald).

1757 January 8 W034/36

[Commander in Chief of North American Forces, Loudoun (?)], New York. [Circular letter to governors including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Will discuss affairs of provinces in Philadelphia. 1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1757 January 13 T1/372

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Nicholas Hardinge (Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury).

Enclosing extract of letter from Arthur Dobbs concerning fraudulent land deals occurring under a 1723 act; another extract concerns inability of Dobbs to make survey of land ownership in North Carolina due to lack of money; Board of Trade asks the Commissioners of Treasury to appropriate money for this purpose.

2 pp., E. R. 16-51.
[See July 14, 1757].

1757 January 13 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Nicholas Hardinge (Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury).

Submitting extract from Dobbs' letters concerning land frauds in North Carolina and asking Commissioners for directions; asks that Commissioners send order to Receiver General in North Carolina to pay for a survey of province in order to improve quit rent rolls.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13.

1757 January 21 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To William Pitt.

Receipt of letter and enclosures concerning reimbursing colonies for their actions in defending King's territory, as presented by Mr. Abercromby, agent of Virginia and North Carolina; will state exact services performed by the colonies in order for Parliament to make a decision as to a reward; discussion of laws passed, men raised, and money appropriated by Virginia and North Carolina to aid in defending their own frontiers and other colonies; comparison of actions of Virginia and North Carolina; do not recommend giving money at large to southern colonies; do believe that some amount should be set aside to enable colonies to defend their frontiers as the British commander in North Carolina should direct.

12 pp., E. R. 12-5.

1757 January 21 . CO5/297

[Dobbs, Arthur, New Bern]. To [Legal Counsel of Board of Trade].

Two cases concerning land grants presented to Counsel for their legal opinion.

5 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1757 February 4 CO5/297

King [George II] in Council, Court at St. James. By W. Sharpe.

King orders that Board of Trade issue warrant appointing
Richard Spaight to the North Carolina Council upon the death
of Henry McCulloch.
2 pp., E. R. 14-7.

1757 February 4 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Proposes that Richard Spaight be appointed to North Carolina
Council due to death of Henry McCulloch.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by W. G. Hamilton, W[illia]m Sloper,
Rich[ar]d Rigby, Dunk Halifax, James Oswald, Soame Jenyns.

1757 February 4 C05/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Submitting warrant appointing Richard Spaight to North
Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald,
Soame Jenyns).

1757 March 3 ADML/3818

Governor and Council of North Carolina, New Bern. To Board of Admiralty [Whitehall].

Defenseless situation of coast, as seen by attacks at Brunswick during last war; cannot understand why ship to guard area was called away; captains do not like area as post of duty; asks that Lt. Benjamin Heron be stationed in area.

3 pp., E. R. 2-7. (Signed by Arthur Dobbs, Math[ew] Rowan, Ja[mes] Murray, James Hasell, James Innes, Jno [John] Rutherford [Rutherfurd], Jno [John] Swann, Lewis De Rossett).

1757 April 28 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Nicholas Hardinge (Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury).

Submitting extracts from letters of Governor Dobbs concerning land frauds in North Carolina and asking for directions from Commissioners to give to Dobbs.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13.

1757 April 28 T1/379

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Nicholas Hardinge, (Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury).

Sending papers concerning fraudulent land deals in North Carolina [no enclosures included in transcripts].

2 pp., E. R. 16-54.

1757 May 5 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Earl of Loudoun], New York. To Southern Governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Raise troops for upcoming compaign; deployment of various forces from Pennsylvania to South Carolina; emphasizes the need for troops; provide for militia of state so that they will be able to provide aid when necessary; inform Col. Stanwix of any aid he can expect from militia.

3 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1757 July 13 WO1/1

Bouquet, Henry (Lt. Col. to the R.A.R.), Charles Town. To Lord Barrington, (Secretary of War).

Status of troops in South Carolina for the protection of

North and South Carolina and Georgia.

2 pp., E. R. 18-11.

1757 July 14 T1/372

Cholmondeley, Robert (Auditor of Plantation). To Commissioners

Observations on letter and papers sent by Governor Dobbs concerning ways of preventing land frauds in North Carolina; suggests that the opinion of the Attorney and Solicitor Generals also be obtained.

13 pp., E. R. 16-51.

1757 September 26 BMAM/32874

McCulloh, Henry [London ?]. To Duke of Newcastle.

Transmitting draft of bill to introduce Exchequer Bills of
Union into the American colonies.

1 p., E. R. 18-42

See enclosure below, N. D. [September 26, 1757].

N. D. [1757 September 26] BMAM/32874

[Enclosed with letter of this date].

['Draught of a Bill for Creating & Issuing Bills of Credit under the Denomination of Exchequer Bills of Union for the general use of His Majesties colonies on the Continent of America"], by Henry McCulloh; believes that all American colonies should have a common currency—Exchequer Bills of Union; suggests ways of distributing money, denomination of money, ways to prevent fraud and counterfeiting, information to appear on bills, funds to pay interest of bills, and a method for colonies to exchange present provincial money for Exchequer Bills; a poll tax and stamp tax would raise b 80,000 per year; but if colonies do not want to be taxed, suggests that bills be introduced in royal colonies first—if charter governments do not want them.

7 pp., E. R. 18-42.

Enclosed in above, September 26, 1757.

1757 November 6 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Submitting petition from North Carolina Council asking for an allowance to cover expenses of attending meetings.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns, W[illia]m Sloper, James Oswald).

1757 November 16 CO5/298

Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chamber, Whitehall. By W. Sharpe.

Referring to the Board of Trade a petition of North Carolina Council asking for an allowance to help cover their expenses in attending meetings.

2 pp., E. R. 14-8.

1757 December 5 T1/378

Printed Proclamation by Arthur Dobbs.

Forbids any official to accept the notes issued by James Murray and John Rutherfurd as payment for quit rents or taxes; two examples of the notes being circulated by Murray and Rutherfurd.

2 pp., photocopy, E. R. 16-53.

N. C. C. R., V, 955, 943-944.

1757 December 24 T1/379

Dobbs, Arthur [New Bern]. To Earl of Loudoun. [Extract].

North Carolina hopes to be allowed a share of the h 50,000 recently granted to the southern provinces; North Carolina has issued h 50,000 in currency; needs of Fort Granville and Ft. Dobbs.

1 p., E. R. 16-54.

1757 December 31 T1/379

Dobbs, Arthur, New Bern. To [James] West [Secretary to Commissioners of Treasury].

Sending report.
1 p., E. R. 16-54.

[1757] BMAM/35910

"An Act for Erecting and Establishing a Stamp Office in New York in 1757."

List of items which come under Stamp Act. 2 pp., E. R. 18-47.

N. D. [1757] T1/360

Questions answered by John Rutherfurd concerning the case of Rutherfurd allowing Joseph Carruthers to keep a portion of the salary due to executors of estate of Joseph Anderson; also, consequent note made by Rutherfurd in the accounts of Carruthers.

7 pp., E. R. 16-47.

N. D. [1757 ?] CO5/298

Petition of Henry McCulloh. To King in Council.

Asks that he be awarded salary still due to him as Inspector of Quit Rents in North and South Carolina; hardships have resulted from this delay.

2 pp., E. R. 14-8. Enclosed in below, January 16, 1758. 1758 January 16 CO5/298

Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chambers, Whitehall. By W. Blair.

Referring to the Board of Trade a petition of Henry McCulloh for arrears in salary as Inspector of Quit Rents in North and South Carolina; asks opinion of Board.

2 pp., E. R. 14-8.

See enclosure above, N. D. [1757 ?].

1758 January 16 T1/380

Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Whitehall Council Chambers. By W. Sharpe.

Agrees to grant allowance to North Carolina Council members if quit rent revenue is available; matter referred to Treasury Commissioners; [note that Treasury Commissioners did not agree].

2 pp., E. R. 16-55.

1758 February 13 W034/36

[Earl of Loudoun], New York. To [Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Sorry that North Carolina Assembly reduced number of troops especially since £ 50,000 is to be divided among North and South Carolina and Virginia, according to aid rendered; asks Dobbs to ask Assembly to supply company of Cherokee Indians marching through North Carolina to the north to fight the British enemy.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1758
February 17
T1/383

Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chambers, Whitehall. By F. Vernon.

Grant Henry McCulloh the remainder of his salary as Inspector of Quit Rents and Land Grants in South and North Carolina from whatever funds King decides; matter referred to Treasury Commissioners for their report.

2 pp., E. R. 16-57.

1758 March 16 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, James Abercromby], New York. Circular letter to Governor Lyttelton [South Carolina] and Governor [Arthur] Dobbs [Brunswick].

Appointment of Abercromby to succeed Loudoun; quotes portion of Pitts' letter concerning the necessity of raising troops; since some Carolina troops will be used to the South, troops raised under Pitts' order will probably be used in Carolina; the Highland companies will remain in Western Carolina rather than joining forces to the South; Dobbs must arrange for transportation of troops; writer will ask the Commander of sea forces to aid Dobbs; put embargo on all ships until further notice from writer.

4 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1758 March 29 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces James Abercromby], New York. Circular letter to Governors of Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina and North Carolina [Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick]. Appointment of Col. Forbes as Commander of forces in Southern provinces; correspond with and give aid to him. 2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1758 April 6 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Newbern. To Earl of Loudoun. Assembly has agreed to help Indians going through province in order to aid British; movement of Indians in west to Virginia in order to help; hopes Protestant religion will survive in America; desires information on division of h 50,000 as soon as possible. 2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

N. D.

[April 1758 ?] [Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, James Abercromby], [New York ?]. [Circular letter to governors including Arthur W034/36 Dobbs, Brunswich].

Instructions pertaining to raising provisions for army; give permission to ships carrying provisions to come to New York, ignoring the embargo.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1758 May 22 T1/388 ****[See Additions on page 320, May 8, 1758].***

Memorial of John Rutherfurd. To Commissioners of Treasury. Asks that his suspension by Arthur Dobbs from the office of Receiver General be investigated and that he be reinstated if no fault is found. 2 pp., E. R. 16-59.

1758 June 13 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To General [James] Abercromby. Has sent three companies of men (300) to Virginia but unable to pay them or provide for them outside of North Carolina; has asked Brig. Gen. Forbes to pay them; hopes credit of North Carolina will allow an advance on the Ь 50,000 to pay Forbes. 2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1758 June 15 CO5/298

Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chamber, Whitehall. By F. Vernon.

Referring to the Board of Trade a letter from John Rutherfurd to Earl of Granville concerning Dobbs' suspension of James Murray and Rutherfurd from North Carolina Council; asks for Board's opinion.

2 pp., E. R. 14-8.

1758 June 16 T1/387

King [George II] in Council, Court at Kensington. By F. Vernon. King orders that remaining salary due to Henry McCulloh as Inspector of Quit Rents in North and South Carolina be paid out of the duty of four and half percent. 2 pp., E. R. 16-58.

1758 July 6 T1/388

Henry McCulloh's release to George II for payment of amount due to McCulloh according to warrant of March 24, 1752.

3 pp., E. R. 16-59.

1758 July 28 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Committee of Privy Council for Plantation Affairs.

Discussion of the suspension of John Rutherford [Rutherfurd] and James Murray from North Carolina Council by Governor Dobbs.
5 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald,

W. G. Hamilton).

1758 August 16 T1/388

Cholmondeley, Rob[er]t. To John Rutherfurd.

Review of Rutherfurd's accounts and actions; approves his plan to make a rent roll; follow instructions of Commissioners of Treasury only.

2 pp., E. R. 16-59.

[1758 August] T1/388

Certification by S. and T. Fludyer of receipt of money from John Rutherfurd for account of William Catchart.

1. p., E. R. 16-59.

Attached to below [August, 1758].

[1758 August] T1/388

Petition of John Rutherfurd. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Duties performed as Receiver General of North Carolina;
basis of his suspension by Dobbs; defense against Dobbs'
charges; asks Commissioners to study his case and lift his
suspension.

9 pp., E. R. 16-59.

1758 October 10 T1/382

Report of ship leaving port of Annapolis between July 5 and October 10, 1758, and bound for North Carolina. 1 p., E. R. 16-56.

1758 October 25 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Propose that Charles Berry be appointed Chief Justice of North
Carolina due to death of Peter Henley.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald,
W. G. Hamilton, W[illiam] Sloper).

1758 November 7 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Submitting warrant to appoint Charles Berry Chief Justice of
North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald,
W. G. Hamilton, W[illiam] Sloper).

1758 December 13 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Ammerst], New York. Circular letter to various governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Writer has arrived and is ready to assume position; will correspond with governors on matters relating to service.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1758 December 16 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Edenton. To'Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.

Congratulates Amherst on being appointed Commander-in-Chief
in North America; appeals for b 15,000 of b 50,000 that is
to be divided between Virginia, North and South Carolina;
wishes Amherst success in ridding North America of the
French.

3 pp., E. R. 18-13. See enclosure below, N. D. [December 16, 1758 ?].

N. D. [1758

December 16 ?] "The Sums raised by the Province of N. Carolina for the Aid of W034/36 other Colonies since 1753."

2 pp., E. R. 18-13. Enclosed in above, December 16, 1758.

N. D. [1758] T1/379

A list of ships that entered and cleared Port Halifax during 1757 that originated in North Carolina.

2 pp., E. R. 16-54.

N. D. [1758 ?] T1/376

"Apportionment of the £ 50,000 granted by Parliament Anno 1757 to the Provinces of Virginia, North and South Carolina . . ."

Agreed to by Ja[me]s Abercromby for Virginia and North Carolina and by Ja[mes] Wright for South Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 16-52.

N. D. [1758 ?] T1/372

Abercromby, Ja[me]s (Agent for Virginia [and North Carolina]) and Ja[me]s Wright (Agent for South Carolina). To Commissioners of Treasury.

Proportions of b 50,000 sterling granted by Parliament to go to Virginia, North and South Carolina; hopes further claims by colonies can be deducted from b 200,000 granted by Parliament.

2 pp., E. R. 16-51.

N. D. [1758 ?] T1/379

"The Claim of the Province of North Carolina to the Sume of b 50,000 Sterl[ing] Granted by Parliam[en]t in May 1757."

l p., E. R. 16-54. (Signed by Ja[me]s Abercromby [Agent for Virginia and North Carolina] and Ja[mes] Wright [Agent for South Carolina]).

1759 January 24 C05/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To William Wood (Secretary to Commissioners of Customs).

Board of Trade wants Commissioners' opinion on South Carolina act concerning exportation of bad tobacco and preventing frauds in customs.

1 p., E. R. 15-13.

1759 January 25 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Charles Berry (Chief Justice of North Carolina) and Thomas Child (Attorney General of North Carolina).

Board wishes opinion of Berry and Child on laws passed in North Carolina to establish courts and their jurisdiction and regulations.

1 p., E. R. 15-13.

1759 January 29 CO5/324

Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Rev. Thomas Lord, Bishop of London.

Asks for Bishop's opinion on North Carolina act on religion—appointing vestries and parishes and encouraging orthodox religion—in colony that could interfere with Bishop's authority.

1 p., E. R. 15-13.

1759 January 31 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Ask that King disallow North Carolina act to quiet freeholders and other purposes.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald, T[homas] Pelham, Soame Jenyns).

1759 February 12 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To [General Jeffrey Amherst].
Acknowledgement of General's letter; same as letter of
December 16, 1758 [see above] with added paragraph.
1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 February 14 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], New York. To [Arthur]Dobbs, [Brunswick].
Will consider Dobb's request and the zeal of North Carolina
in dividing b 50,000 between Virginia, North and South Carolina;
suggests Dobbs present claim to ministers.
2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1759
February 16
W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst],
New York. [Circular letter to Governors of Georgia, South
Carolina, and North Carolina (Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick)].
Reviews Pitts' letter concerning instructions for raising
troops that had been sent to governors; urges that Assemblies
raise as many troops as possible; wants troops to be ready by
April 10; reminds governors of instructions to put arms in
good condition; urges that personal weapons be used.
2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1759 February 27 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Due to opinion of Bishop of London, ask that King disallow

North Carolina act on appointing vestries and parishes and
encouraging orthodox religion in colony.

4 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald,
Soame Jenyns, W. G. Hamilton, W[illiam] Sloper).

1759 March 18 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst], New York. Circular letter to governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Appointment of Brig. Gen. Stanwix to take Col. Forbes' position as commander of regular troops and those to be raised by Southern provinces; correspond with him when necessary; writer is going to back country soon—which could cause delay in answering letters.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 March 30 T1/388

"A Return of the Number of Men raised by His Majestys Colonies in North America for the Service of the Year 1758, under the immediat Command of Major General Abercromby," signed by James Abercromby M. G.

2 pp., E. R. 16-59.

1759 March 31 W034/36

[Dobbs, Arthur], Brunswick. To Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.

Council believes it is too late to recruit more men to serve in north; can send two companies of 50 men each; unable to pay soldiers after they leave province; sending letter by son Edward Brice, who is going to take over command in Gibralter.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1759 April 3 T1/389

Barrington [Secretary of War]. To [Commissioners of Treasury].

Does not believe Forbes should be granted compensation as requested in memorial; does approve of giving Forbes a reward in acknowledgment of his success; asks for decision on giving additional money to Col. Wolfe.

4 pp., E. R. 16-60.

1759 April 11 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.
Will call an immediate meeting of the Assembly to see if
any troops from North Carolina can be sent to the south;
hopes for more information by the time of the meeting.
l p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 April 26 CO5/298

Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, Council Chamber at Whitehall. By W. Sharpe.

Orders that Board of Trade prepare instructions to be sent to Governor Dobbs of North Carolina for amending two acts concerning grants of money to King.

2 pp., E. R. 14-8.

1759 May 21 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, New Bern. To Maj[o]r Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst. Recommends to Amherst, James Ferguson, a man who had lost much of his fortune but a man of integrity; wishes Amherst success.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 May 24 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Committee of Privy Council for Plantation Affairs.

Submitting instructions to be sent to Governor Dobbs to pass an act to amend two other acts concerning granting money to King.

2 pp. F. B. 15-13 (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns, W[illia]m Sloper).

1759 May 31 CO5/298

Child, Tho[mas], Petition of. To Board of Trade.

Petitions that he may resume his post as North Carolina

Attorney General upon his return to the colony; first
appointed in 1745, he took leave from the post in 1751.

2 pp., E. R. 14-8.

1759 June 19 T1/379

Abercromby, [James], Filed by. To Commissioners of Treasury.
Claim of North Carolina for expenses of 1758 to be granted
from b 200,000 appropriated by Parliament for 1758.
1 p., E. R. 16-54.

1759 June 19 T29/33

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall Treasury Chambers.

Agents of colonies present at meeting; colonies will be sent certificates of service as soon as possible; Rutherfurd's petition will be considered soon—whether Dobbs' son arrives or not.

2 pp., E. R. 17-21.

1759 June 21 C05/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

To avoid confusion, King is asked to reappoint Thomas
Child as Attorney General of North Carolina.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, T[homas]
Pelham, Soame Jenyns, Rich[ar]d Rigby).

[See May 31, 1759, above].

1759 July 24 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Asks for King's approval of act concerning land of Frederick

Jones, now belonging to Harding Jones.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13. (Signed by W. G. Hamilton, Dunk Halifax,

James Oswald, Rich[ar]d Rigby).

[1759 July 24] T29/33

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Believe Rutherfurd should be restored to position in North
Carolina; however, if he causes Dobbs' to complain he will
incur the displeasure of the Lords.

l p., E. R. 17-21.

1759 July 27 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst], Camp before Tienderoga [Ticonderoga]. Circular letter to governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

French retreating before British Army; occupied Ticonderoga [Fort Carillon] after the French had tried to blow up fort. 1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 August 1 CO5/324

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George II].

Asks for King's disapproval of North Carolina act to empower
Supreme Court Justices to acknowledge proof of deeds and to
give Justices a salary.

2 pp., E. R. 15-13.

1759 August 8 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst]. Camp at Crown Point. Circular letter to governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Has occupied Crown Point after French withdrawal; has heard that Niagara fell to Sir William Johnson; believes French power in Canada has been greatly reduced.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1759 August 14 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst].
Camp at Crown Point. Circular letter to governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].
Has received and is sending copy of Anglo-French cartel for exchanging prisoners.
1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 October 22 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst],
Circular letter to governors [including Arthur Dobbs Brunswick].
Has eliminated three out of four of the French ships from Lake
Champaign; the English can now penetrate into Canada--whenever
the weather is favorable.
1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1759 November 10

CO5/7

Board of Trade] Whitehall. To William Pitt.

Asks that Thanksgiving be declared in America to celebrate success of British arms.

1 p., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, James Oswald, Soame Jenyns).

1759 November 19

CO5/299

Report of [Thomas] Barker, Treasurer of the Northern District of North Carolina, December, 1758-November, 1759.
23 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1759 December 26 CO5/19

"Treaty of Peace & Friendship concluded by . . . William Henry Lyttleton [Governor of South Carolina] with Attakulla Kulla . . . Deputy of the whole Cherokee Nation . . at Fort Prince George . .

Peace between Cherokee and English; treaty concluded on September 7, 1730, should also be observed; 22 Indians guilty of murder shall be delivered up immediately; names of hostages left to guarantee delivery of murderers; traders and their employees shall be free to return to work; kill or capture any French who come to camp; detain any person who is favorable to French.

4 pp., E. R. 12-12. Enclosed in below, December 29, 1759.

1759 December 29 CO5/19

Lyttleton, William Henry, Fort Prince George near Keowee. To [William] Pitt.

Trouble caused by Cherokees; in October, marched to their country with militia; treaty signed on December 25; Indians left hostages to guarantee delivery of Indians who had murdered English in South and North Carolina; militia weak due to small pox and distemper; will go to Charleston shortly, taking hostages along; their future depends on wishes of the King.

3 pp., E. R. 12-12.

See enclosure above, December 26, 1759.

[1759 (?)31] T29/33

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall].

Consideration of memorial of [John] Rutherfurd. 1 p., E. R. 17-21.

N. D. [1759 ?] T1/389

Memorial of Brigadier General Forbes, Commander of expedition to the Ohio River and Fort Du Quesne in 1758. To Commissioners of

Asks that he be compensated for extra expense incurred on expedition; referred to Secretary of War Barrington on March 30, 1759.

4 pp., E. R. 16-60.

1760.

January 31 "Acct of money raised by the colony of North Carolina for His T1/379 Majesties Service . . ."

Accounts taken from letters, 1754-1757.

2 pp., E. R. 16-54.

[1760

February 12] [Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Treasury Chambers, T29/33 Whitehall].

Consideration of representations from James Abercromby and James Wright regarding difficulty in obtaining money allotted to Virginia, North and South Carolina.

l p., E. R. 17-21.

1760

February 15 Pownall, John [Secretary to Board of Trade], Whitehall. To CO5/324 Arthur Dobbs.

Enclosing disallowance of law concerning Supreme Court Justices.

l p., E. R. 15-13. [See August 1, 1759].

1760 February 21 W034/36

[Commander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst],
New York. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].
From King's orders--in order to capitalize on gains made in
the last campaign, raise as many troops as possible for this
year and be ready to march by May to wherever needed; writer
reiterates King's instructions and asks troops to be ready
by April 10; urges that arms be made ready; personal arms
should be brought if possible.
4 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1760 March 1 W034/36

[Gommander-in-Chief of North American Forces, Jeffrey Amherst], New York. To [Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Forward correspondence to Governor Lyttelton [South Carolina] telling him that troops to fight Cherokees are being sent. 1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1760 March 11 T29/33

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers [Whitehall].

Ruling regarding portion of money to be given to agents of Virginia and South Carolina [and North Carolina ?]. 1 p., E. R. 17-21.

1760 March 30 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.
Wishes that Amherst would conquer Canada and that the French
could be eliminated from the south; will encourage Assembly
to raise troops at its next meeting.
2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1760 April 24 CO5/58

Dobbs, Arthur, Newbern. To Major General Stanwix.

Assembly voted to raise 500 men; unit will be sent to defend against Cherokees until it receives orders to go elsewhere; need for arms; two small battles with Cherokees; hopes to help in running French out of North America.

2 pp., E. R. 12-14.

1760 April 27 W034/36

[Amherst, General Jeffrey], New York. To [Arthur] Dobbs.

* Hopes Dobbs is successful in persuading Assembly to raise troops; Brig. General Monckton is Commander of forces in South.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1760 April 28' W034/36

[Amherst, General Jeffrey], New York. To [North American governors including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Appointment of Brig. General Monckton as Commander of southern provinces in the place of Major General Stanwix, who is returning home; correspond with Monckton when necessary.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1760 May 22 CO5/58

Monckton, Robert [Brig. General], Philadelphia. To [Arthur] Dobbs, [New Bern].

Writer has replaced Stanwix as Commander of forces in southern district; too late to send 500 men to Monckton; he suggests that they be used against the Cherokees; cannot provide any arms.

2 pp., E. R. 12-14.

1760 May 28 W034/36

[Amherst, General Jeffrey], Albany. To [Arthur] Dobbs.
Happy to hear Assembly will raise troops; agrees with
Dobbs' plan to use them in the west against Cherokees
until needed elsewhere; unable to supply arms at present.
E. R. 18-13, 2 pp.

1760 August 1 SP42/1

Pitt, W[illiam], Whitehall. To Lords of Admiralty.

Treat Spanish ships fairly in accord with treaty signed in 1667.

2 pp., E. R. 16-11.

1760 August 2 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To General [Jeffrey] Amherst.

Delay in receiving mail; fear of Indian war in South;
hopes enough troops can be spared to defend area; wishes
success to Amherst.
2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

148 [1760 Terms of Capitulation agreed upon by Capt. Paul Dernere, August 7 [Commander of Fort Loudoun] and the Indians of the Over Hill CO5/7 Cherokee towns. Garrison at Fort Loudoun was to take the necessary arms, provisions and baggage and go to Virginia or to Fort Prince George, whichever the officers chose; Indians to escort them; disabled soldiers to stay with Indians until well and then go to Fort Prince George; Indians to furnish horses for march, payment agreeable to Indians. Fort Loudoun and arms therein to go to Indians. 2 pp., E. R. 12-5. Enclosed in below, September 17, 1760. T1760 Lewis, Major [?]. To [?] Byrd. August 8 ?] Relates meeting with Captain Stewart, the only officer to CO5/7 escape massacre on the way to Fort Prince George; Stewart accompanied by the Little Carpenter (Indian working for British) who had pretended to be on hunting trip. 2 pp., E. R. 12-5. Enclosed in below, November 11, 1760. 1760 [General Jeffrey Amherst, Commander-in-Chief of North American August 26 Forces], St. Lawrence River below Isle Royale. Circular letter W034/36 to North American governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick]. Defeat of French ship Ottawawa on river; defeat of French at Fort Levis; small British losses. [Fort Levis renamed Fort William Augustus]. 2 pp., E. R. 18-13. 1760 Amherst, Jeff[rey], Camp at Montreal. Circular letter to North September 9 American governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick]. W034/36 Account of march from Fort Levis [William Augustus] to Montreal; negotiations for surrender of French. 3 pp., E. R. 18-13. Enclosed in below, November 11, 1760. 1760 Bull, W[illia]m, Charles Town. To Board of Trade. September 9 Hopes of peace with Cherokee (due to manner they treated CO5/7 Fort Loudoun) destroyed by their murder of 24 members of the garrison on march to Fort Prince George; evidence that Indians want to attack Fort Prince George to gain further revenge for hostages taken by Governor Lyttleton [South Carolina] and to gain arms stored in fort; will raise every possible soldier against Indians and will notify Col. Byrd in Virginia who has 1,000 men; Cherokees have received aid from French, northern Indians, and Creeks. 4 pp.,E. R. 12-5. 1760 Fauquier, Fran[cis], Williamsburgh. To Board of Trade. September 17 News of murder of members of Fort Loudoun on march to CO5/7 Fort Prince George; Col. Byrd with provisions to relieve Fort Loudoun was not allowed to enter the area due to the lack of other support and due to the lack of experienced men; danger that entire convoy of provisions would have

lost; if war continues, will be difficult for Carolinas to defend themselves; more than provincial troops will be needed.

3 pp., E. R. 12-5.

See enclosure above, August 7, 1760. Enclosed in below, November 11, 1760.

1760 October 20 CO5/7

Ellis, Henry (Governor of Georgia). To Board of Trade. [Extract].

Despite murders committed by Creeks, they still want to be friends; due to weak condition of colonies, must accept Creeks at their word; murder of Englishman by Chactaws, at the instigation of the French; French hoped to disrupt friendship of British and Chactaws; murder of two Creeks by the Chactaws; Chactaws hoped scalp of Creeks would pay for death of Englishman; Chactaws wanted to help rid Louisiana of French; English will trade with Chactaws if they can secure protection from the Creeks; Chactaws will warn Creeks not to molest traders or they (Chactaws) will retaliate; entertained Indians, gave gifts; Creeks arrived to talk; left them to talk with Lt. Governor.

App., E. R. 12-5.

4 pp., E. R. 12-5. Enclosed in below, January 8, 1761.

1760 October 27 CO5/40

George III, Court at Saville House, by W[illiam] Pitt. To John Dalrymple.

Appointment of Dalrymple as Commander of Ft. Johnston. 1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1760 October 27 CO5/40

George III, [Court at Saville House], By W[illiam] Pitt. To Josiah Martin.

Appointment of Martin as Major of a Brigade of soldiers which will serve on Guadalupe. 1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1760 October 28 -C05/40

George III, Court at Saville House, By W[illiam] Pitt. To North American governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Use seal of George II until another one is received.

1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1760 October 29 CO5/7

Bull, W[illia]m, [Charleston]. To Board of Trade.

Receipt of news concerning killing by Cherokees of Rangers who had relieved Fort Prince George; plans to set up fort to train officers and men before they faced enemy.

1 p., E. R. 12-5.

Enclosed in below, January 8, 1761.

1760 October 31 CO5/40

King [George III] in Council, Court at Leicester. To North American Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Additional instructions concerning form of prayer to be used when praying for the royal family.

2 pp., E. R. 15-22.

1760 November 3 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], Albany. To [Arthur] Dobbs [Brunswick].
Agrees with Dobbs concerning bad postal services; believes
if South will exert itself, Cherokees can be beaten;
expects Indians to ask for peace.
1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1760 November 6 T1/400

Cholmondel[e]y, Robert, Auditors Office. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Believes representatives of Gabriel Johnston are entitled to relief from King; suggests that such relief be paid immediately from the 4 1/2 per cent sugar duty, due to the fact that there would be a delay in paying it out of the surplus South Carolina quit rents.
4 pp., E. R. 16-61.

1760 November 11 CO5/7

[Board of Trade], [Whitehall]. To William Pitt.

Transmission of letters telling of surrender of Fort
Loudoun to the Cherokees; murder of survivors on march to

Fort Prince George.

1 p., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns,

W. G. Hamilton, W[illia]m Sloper, E[dwar]d Bacon).

See enclosure above, September 17, 1760, September 9, 1760,
August 8, 1760.

1760 November 18 005/7

Bull, W[illia]m, Charles Town. To Board of Trade, Whitehall. Conference with Chactaw Indians; some are friendly to French, but at least 3/4 wish to be friends with British; Indians asked for British friendship and goods -- were ready to fight for British; Indians were told that the British would lead them in any battles and were promised arms and ammunition; Creek danger to traders must be overcome; after this they will have plenty of goods; gave gifts to Indians: intelligence received from Fort Prince George concerning Frenchman who was a friend of the Cherokees and Creeks: Frenchman (Lantiniac) has given gifts to Cherokees from French and caused them to take up hatchet against the British; he promised aid to Indians and a share of the plunder; writer afraid same thing will happen among the Creeks: has ordered Cherokee hostages to be brought to town; has not heard results of Col. Byrd's treaty; governors of North Carolina and Virginia ready to fight with him; plan of attack against Indians; Governor Ellis will explain to the General anything writer may have left out. 8 pp., E. R. 12-5. Enclosed in below, January 8, 1761.

1760 November 25 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Wilmington. To Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.

*Praises Amherst for success in Canada; has ordered
December 23 day of public Thanksgiving; meeting of
Assembly--threatens to prorogue it if they continue to
try to encroach upon the King's prerogative; troops needed
in Charleston to attack Cherokees; same troops could be
used to secure the Gulf area from the French and Indians;
French must be driven from North America.
4 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1760 December 2 CO5/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].

Propose that John Samson be North Carolina Council member due to death of James Innes.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, W. G. Hamilton, W[illiam] Soper [Sloper], Soame Jennyns [Jenyns]).

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].

Extract of Arthur Dobbs' letter telling of the suspension of Francis Corbin from the North Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by W[illiam] Sloper, Soame Jenyns, W. G. Hamilton).

1760 December 9 CO5/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].

Submitting warrant to appoint John Sampson [Samson] to North
Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns,
W. G. Hamilton, W[illia]m Soper [Sloper]).

1760

December 22 C05/299 Lamb, Mat[hew], Lincoln's Inn. To [Board of Trade].
Legal approval of thirteen acts passed in North Carolina
between November, 1959, and January, 1760.
3 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 January 1 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], New York. To North American governors [Including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

News of the accession of George III; awaiting orders from King as to next objective; have troops ready when King's request comes.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1761 January 7 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], New York. To North American governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Corrects death date of George II to October 25; George III was proclaimed on October 26.

1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1761 January 8 005/7

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To William Pitt.

Transmission of copies of letters and extracts from letters from governors of South Carolina and Georgia concerning Indian situation.

1 p., E. R. 12-5. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns, W[illia]m Sloper).

See enclosures above, October 29, 1760 and November 18, 1760.

1761 January 19 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], New York. To [Arthur] Dobbs, [Brunswick ?].

Hopes North Carolina Assembly will approve aiding neighboring colonies in fighting Indians; no need in asking for help from Rogers Rangers or northern Indians if North and South Carolina and Virginia will help.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1761 January 29 T29/34

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, [Whitehall].

Decision regarding memorial of representatives of Gabriel Johnston.

l p., E. R. 17-22.

1761 February 4 SP42/2

McGwire, Tho[mas], [Judge of Vice Admiralty], Brunswick. To John Clevland.

No Spanish ships have been brought to the port of Brunswick; will follow Pitt's letter in their treatment.

2 pp., E. R. 16-12.

[See August 1, 1760 and May 20, 1761].

1761 February 12 C05/325

Pownall, John [Whitehall]. To Arthur Dobbs.

Enclosing King's order to remove Francis Corbin from North
Carolina Council.

1 p., E. R. 15-14.

1761

February 12 [Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Treasury Chambers, T29/34 [Whitehall].

Consideration of memorial of Henry McCulloh regarding representatives of Gabriel Johnston.

1 p., E. R. 17-22.

1761

February 17 [Board of Trade], Whitehall. To William Pitt.

CO5/307 Recommend that Benjamin Turner remain as Naval Officer of

North Carolina; warrant for signature enclosed.

1 p., E. R. 14-16. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns,

W. G. Hamilton, W[illiam] Sloper, Ed. Eliot, E[dwar]d Bacon).

. 1761

February 17 [Board of Trade], Whitehall. To W[illia]m Pitt.

Ask King's approval of warrant to keep Benjamin Turner in office as Naval Officer of North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by W[illiam] Sloper, Ed. Eliot, E[dwar]d Bacon, Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns, W. G. Hamilton).

1761 February 17

CO5/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].

Ask approval of warrant to keep Arthur Dobbs as Governor and Charles Berry as Chief Justice of North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by W[illiam] Sloper, Ed. Eliot, E[dwar]d Bacon, Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns, W. G. Hamilton).

1761 February 17 C05/325

G. R. [George III], Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs.
Authorization to keep Benjamin Turner as Naval Officer of
North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 15-14.

1761 February 27 005/299

King [George III] in Council, Court at St. James. By F.Vernon.

Orders that warrant be issued by Board of Trade and presented for King's signature for Arthur Dobbs to continue as Governor of North Carolina.

2 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 February 27 . C05/299

King [George III] in Council, Court at St. James. By F. Vernon.
Orders that warrant be issued by Board of Trade and presented
for King's signature for Charles Berry to continue as Chief
Justice of North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 March 2 C0324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs. By Holdernesse.
Warrant to appoint Benjamin Turner Clerk of Naval Office in
North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 15-22.

1761 March 4 CO5/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].

Submitting warrant to appoint Charles Berry Chief Justice of North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, Soame Jenyns, W. G. Hamilton, Ed. Eliot, E[dwar]d Bacon).

1761 March 4 CO5/325

G. R. [George III], Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs.
Authorization to keep Charles Berry Chief Justice of
North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 15-14.

1761 March 12 C0324/40

[George III]. To Attorney or Solicitor General. [Extract].

Warrant directing that a bill be prepared for King's

signature to appoint Arthur Dobbs Governor of North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 March 13 C0324/40

Pitt, W[illiam], Whitehall. To Lords of Ad[miral]ty.
Grant newly appointed colonial governors power usually granted to such officials.
1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 March 13 C0324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs. By W[illiam] Pitt.

Warrant to appoint Charles Berry Chief Justice of North Carolina.

2 pp., E. R. 15-22.

1761 March 15 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], New York. To Various governors [including Arthur Dobbs, Brunswick].

Letter of December 17 from Secretary of State urging that more troops be raised was lost and triplicate just received; due to delay writer urges immediate compliance; hopes to reduce the enemy so that they will accept a peace that will be to advantage of Great Britain; need for troops to provide security; troops will be supplied and armed as regulars; Parliament will be asked to compensate provinces; have assembly approve troops immediately; have all arms ready for use; payment will be made for personal arms lost; notify writer as soon as assembly acts.

4 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1761 March 17 C05/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].

Propose that Robert Jones, Jr. be Attorney General of North
Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by Dunk Halifax, W. G. Hamilton,
W[illiam] Sloper, E[dwar]d Bacon).

1761 March 20 CO5/299

King [George III] in Council, Court at St. James. By W. Sharpe.
Orders that warrant be issued by Board of Trade and
presented for King's signature appointing Thomas Falkner as
Secretary of North Carolina due to death of Henry McCulloh
[McCulloch].
2 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 March 20 CO5/299

King [George III] in Council, Court at St. James. To [Board of Trade].
King orders that warrant be issued by Board of Trade and presented for his signature for Robert Jones Jr. to be appointed Attorney General due to resignation of Thomas Child.
2 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 March 20 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.

Has had George III proclaimed in various towns; Assembly will
meet in Wilmington on 20th (March); Assembly must decide on
raising troops.
2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1761 March 27 T1/407

Memorial of Henry McCulloh. To Commissioners of Treasury.

Asks that he be granted the arrears in his salary which was supposed to have been paid according to the warrant given by George II; and that he be allowed to keep land granted to him. 18 pp., E. R. 16-62.

1761 April 1 005/325

G. R. [George III], Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs.
Authorization to appoint Robert Jones Jr. Attorney General
of North Carolina.
2 pp., E. R. 15-14.

1761 April 1 CO5/325

G. R. [George III], Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs.
Authorization to appoint Thomas Falkner Secretary of
North Carolina.
1 p., E. R. 15-14.

1761 April 1 CO5/325

[Board of Trade, Whitehall]. To King [George III].

Submitting warrant to appoint Thomas Falkner Secretary of
North Carolina due to death of Henry McCulloh [McCulloch].

1 p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by Sandys, Andrew Stone, Soame
Jenyns, John Yorke).

1761 April 1 CO5/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To King [George III].
Submitting warrant to appoint Robert Jones Jr. Attorney
General of North Carolina.

l p., E. R. 15-14. (Signed by Sandys, Andrew Stone, Soame
Jenyns, John Yorke).

1761 April 13 C0324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs. By Bute.
Warrant to appoint Robert Jones Jr. Attorney General of
North Carolina.
1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 April 14 CO324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To Arthur Dobbs. By W[illiam]
Pitt.
Warrant to appoint Thomas Falkener [Falkner] secretary

and clerk of the Crown. 1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 April 24 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Wilmington. To Gen[era]l [Jeffrey] Amherst.

Meeting of General Assembly; bill passed to raise and
provide 500 troops; due to status of North Carolina currency
cannot provide for troops out of the country; need arms;
hopes troops will be ready by end of May; wishes Amherst
success in driving French out of North America.
5 pp., E. R. 18-13.

[1761 May 13-14 T29/34

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Consideration of memorial of Henry McCulloh.

1 p., E. R. 17-22.

1761 May 15 CO324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To [Governor Dobbs and other governors]. By Blair.

Order in Council--Repeal of Act of March 11, 1752, concerning appointment of colonial officials; part of act concerning correspondence between officials and Board of Trade to remain in effect.

3 pp., E. R. 15-22. Enclosed in below, May 28, 1761.

1761 May 20 SP42/2

Anson, Villiers and T[homas] Pelham, Admiralty Office. To Secretary [William] Pitt.

Sending response of Colonial Courts concerning the treatment of Spanish ships.

[See August 1, 1760]. 2 pp., E. R. 16-12.

1761 May 28 · CO324/40

Wood, Rob[er]t, Whitehall. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Enclosing Order of Council of May 15 for information. 1 p., E. R. 15-22.

See enclosure above, May 15, 1761.

1761 May 29 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], Albany. To [Arthur] Dobbs, [Brunswick ?].

Happy to hear of troops to be raised by North Carolina;

North Carolina troops to join Virginians under Col. Byrd

as soon as possible;

notify Virginia Governor

[Fauquier] when to expect troops; will forward mail to

Board of Trade; receipt of letter.

2 pp., E. R. 18-13.

1761 June 6 CO5/299

Lamb, Mat[hew], Lincoln's Inn. To [Board of Trade].

Legal approval of 13 acts passed in North Carolina in

December, 1760.

3 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 June 8 T29/34

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Treasury Chambers.

Instructions for John Rutherfurd, Receiver of Quit Rents in North Carolina.

1 p., E. R. 17-22.

[1761 June 19] T29/34

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board, Whitehall, Treasury Chambers].

Consideration of petition from North Carolina Council members asking for an allowance.

1 p., E. R. 17-22.

1761 July 8 CO324/40

Pitt, W[illiam], Whitehall. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Sending copy of Gazette announcing that George III would "demand" in marriage Princess Charlotte, Sister of Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz.

1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 July 15 T29/34

[Excerpt from minutes of Treasury Board], Whitehall, Treasury Chambers.

Consideration of memorial of Henry McCulloh. 1 p., E. R. 17-22.

1761 August 17 W034/36

[General Jeffrey Amherst], Albany. To [Arthur] Dobbs, [Brunswick ?]. Expects articles of peace from Cherokees; Virginia and North Carolina troops are to return home as soon as possible; use troops to best advantage at home. 1 p., E. R. 18-13.

1761 September 28 C0324/40

Pitt, W[illiam], Whitehall. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Announcing the crowning of King and Queen; sending Gazette concerning occasion.

1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 September 29 00324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Additional instructions concerning form of prayer to be used when praying for the Royal Family.

2 pp., E. R. 15-22.

1761 October 9 C0324/40

[Lord] Egremont, Whitehall. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Egremont's announcement that he had been appointed Secretary of the Southern Department, upon retirement of Pitt. 1 p., E. R. 15-22.

1761 November 4 CO5/299

Lamb, Mat[hew], Lincoln's Inn. To [Board of Trade].

Legal opinion of 20 acts passed in North Carolina in 1753

and 1760.

5 pp., E. R. 14-9.

November 27 CO5/325

Pownall, John, Whitehall. To Bishop of London.

Board of Trade asks for Bishop's opinion on two acts recently passed in North Carolina concerning religion in the province.

1 p., E. R. 15-14.

1761 December 9 CO324/40

George III, Court at St. James. To Various Governors [including Arthur Dobbs].

Any judicial appointments should be subject to the "pleasure" of the governor--not to the "behavior" of the judge. 2 pp., E. R. 15-22.

1761 December 14 CO5/299

King [George III] in Council, Court at St. James. By Hen[ry] Fane.
King repealed three acts—act for establishment of Superior
Courts and regulation of procedures, act for establishment
of Inferior Courts, and act for better care of orphans; King
orders that Board of Trade write to governor expressing King's
displeasure.
2 pp., E. R. 14-9.

1761 December 22 CO5/325

[Board of Trade], Whitehall. To Arthur Dobbs.

King's disapproval of two North Carolina acts enclosed—acts
concerning Superior and Inferior Courts and guardianship of
orphans; reprimands Dobbs for not following King's instructions
more closely; laws passed at same time concerning religion are
now being considered by Bishop of London.
2 pp., E. R. 15-14.

1762 January 19 W034/36

Dobbs, Arthur, Brunswick. To [General] Jeff[rey] Amherst.

North Carolina troops joined Virginians and marched into
Cherokee country; Cherokees signed peace treaty at Charleston—
troops returned home; Assembly refused to meet; new Assembly
has been called; defense of North Carolina coast—need for
King's troops.
2 pp., E. R. 18-13.